

## Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin Nai' Mateos in tuis

*Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein  
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:

Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,

nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,

nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-tataf sin,

<sup>3</sup> nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai' Sera (sin nua sin, sin ainf ee, kaan ee bi Tamar),

nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,

nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,

<sup>4</sup> nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,

nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,

nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,

<sup>5</sup> nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),

nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Rut),

nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,

<sup>6a</sup> nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan, batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':  
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ainf ee, nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).

Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,  
nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,  
nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,\*  
nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,  
nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,  
nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,  
nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,  
nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,  
nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,  
nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,  
nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†  
nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,  
nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✧

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es am haa. Sin esan re':  
Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,  
nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,  
nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,  
nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,  
nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,  
nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,

---

\* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf*. Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa*. Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10* † **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos*, ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon*. ✧ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10*, Nai' *Yeremias 27:20*

nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,  
 nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,  
 nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,  
 nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,  
 nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,  
 rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re' naan,  
 es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

<sup>17</sup> Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham antean  
 nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko nai' Daut  
 antean oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel, batan bo'es  
 am haa; ma na'ko Babel antean oras nahonis  
 Kristus, batan bo'es am haa msa'.

*Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus*  
*(Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan, in  
 reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin nua  
 sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re' fee-mone.  
 Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan  
 Akninu'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Oras nai' Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in  
 he nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim fa he  
 ntao namaeb ee nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk  
 ein, natuin nai' Yusuf in neekn ee kninu' ma  
 namnoon. Es naan ate, in he nafeitn ee mninu'-  
 mninu'.

<sup>20</sup> Onaim in natenab he naim ranan neu-  
 mneem. Fai jes, in namnei. Anbi mneit naan,  
 in niit Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko sonaf  
 neno tunan, ma natoon ne mnak, "Yusuf! Ho re'  
 ia usif nai' Daut in sufan. Ho neek maan kais  
 na'oni' he ho msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana' re' et bi

---

<sup>☆</sup> **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27

Maria in apun, naan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es antao.

<sup>21</sup> Bi Maria of nahonis naan ri'aan moen jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaanb ee, *Nai' Yesus*, fin In es re' of ansoi nafetin Uisneno Iin na na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin.” † ☆

<sup>22</sup> Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan, natuin Uisneno natoon nain na'ko afi unu'. In npaek niit In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya he ntui mnak,

<sup>23</sup> “Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui' bi non ao-'temef es, re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni', mes nok askeken ate, in na'apu'.

Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen jes.

Sin nakaanb ee, *Immanuel*.”

(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Immanuel' in oetn ii:

Uisneno nok kit.) ☆

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on naan ate, in nfeen. Onaim in natuin nain Uisneno In uaban naan. In nait bi Maria njair in fee,

<sup>25</sup> mes in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria nahonis Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf nakanab Ri'ana' naan, *Nai' Yesus*. ☆

## 2

### *Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus*

<sup>1</sup> Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi kuan Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf fauk neman nbin kota Yerusalem. Sin na'kon pasa' neon-saet, kuan am

---

† **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, “Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian”. ☆ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31 ☆ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14

☆ **1:25** Nai' Lukas 2:21

bare re' na'roo. Sin arsin re' naan, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein.

<sup>2</sup> Oras sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem, sin natanan neu-mneman am nak, "Atoin Yahudis sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et mee? Hai miit amrair kfuu goes mbi pasa' neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai iim he mi'bees meu Ne."

<sup>3</sup> Oras usif Herodes anneen niit sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in nseor natenab. Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin ok-oke' annaben nitan on naan amsa'.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit usif Herodes na'bu'a' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' he nataan sin. In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan, karu nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"

<sup>5</sup> On nai te sin natahan am nak, "Anbi kuan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea, tua. Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Mika ntui nrair je na'ko afi unu' nak on nai:

<sup>6</sup> 'Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea.

Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi kuan naan,  
suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka mateka' fa  
saa'-saa'.

Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es neem na'ko  
bare naan.

In of anjair atukus neu Au too Israelas  
sin.'''☆

<sup>7</sup> Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan. In no'en sin amn-inu'-mninu'. Onaim in nataan sin anmatoom nok oras re' sin nitan akfuu re' anboor anbi neon

☆ 2:6 Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2

goe tnanan. Onaim sin natonan neun usif naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin sin.

<sup>8</sup> Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan he nkonon neun Betlehem. In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi mnao maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee. Karu hi miit ma miteef mok Ne te, mtebi mfain iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."

<sup>9</sup> Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban naan ate, sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim sin niit akfuu re' sin nkius niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa' neon-saet. Akfuu naan anboor anbi sin maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib on anbi Ri'ana' naan In bare 'tua-ha'.

<sup>10</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nmarinan nmaten.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf bi Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun he na'besan neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin ook-soun ein re' mamasa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin neun Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni mnatu', kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.

<sup>12</sup> Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uisneno nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais amtebi mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin nfanin neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on raan a'teta'.

### *Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir*

<sup>13</sup> Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun ein nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen meik Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan, tar antea Au utoon 'eu ki oras re' hi he mfain iim, fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he na'mate!"

14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen. Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana' naan annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah Masir

15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan naan Uisneno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon nain nbi afi unu' am nak,

“Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he npoin nfain neem na'ko pah Masir.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem*

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin akius ahini kfuun ein napniub anrair je on naan ate, in nattoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat in soraurs ein am nak, “Amnao meu kuan Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' anmapaumaakn ein anbin bare naan. Amroor miis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoin naan toon nua neiki nsaun.” Nai' Herodes naprenat on naan, natuin in namnau niit uab na'ko ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai na'ko oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon goe tnanan.

17 Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias antui nain je afi unu' am nak,

18 “Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus anbi kota Rama.\*

Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,

natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' anmaten nrarin.

In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma nhaan mau goe,

<sup>☆</sup> 2:15 Nai' Hosea 11:1  
npuumaak kota Yerusalem.

\* 2:18 Kota Rama naan, kota es

natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein' een."☆

*Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir*

<sup>19</sup> A'roo-'roo te, usif Herodes anmaet. Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah Masir fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai' Yusuf anbi mneit.

<sup>20</sup> Ameput naan na'uab am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin tuaf re' he nroor Ri'ana' naan, anmate nrair."

<sup>21</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfeen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun pah Isra'el.

<sup>22</sup> Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras ia annaa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau he nfain on naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent ee anbi mneit antein am nak, "Yusuf, ho kais mutua mbi pah Yudea." Es naan ate, in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea,

<sup>23</sup> anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin, njair natai on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui nain sin im nak, "Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin Nasaretas."☆

### 3

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf amfaun*

*(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan anbi propinsi Yudea.

---

☆ **2:18** Nai' Yereimias 31:15 ☆ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45



2 In natoon am nak, "Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu Uisneno nai. Fin oras ia, ansuun tuaf bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na."✧

3 Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui nmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,  
 "Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa' am nak,  
 'Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan ranan,  
 he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In amne-man!

Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun Goe!' "✧

4 Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein afi unu' sin. In paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta. In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In annaht ein, aknamat ma oin hau.✧

5 Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Sin neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin neman na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe Yarden amsa'.

6 Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku' kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.

7 Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki msa' neman ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes oras in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi arki on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Uisneno of

✧ 3:2 Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15 ✧ 3:3 Nai' Yesaya 40:3

✧ 3:4 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8

anhukun ki natuin hi 'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In hukun.✧

<sup>8</sup> Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain nai meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuum on re' hau roet re' nafua fua reko.

<sup>9</sup> Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen, natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in sufan amsa'.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf re' annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he nnoo' are' kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa. Anno'o nrair sin on naan ate, In nait inporin sin neun ai.✧

<sup>11</sup> Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis na'ko kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan reka' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa. In of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa', nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'.\*

<sup>12</sup> Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa' nain maak apa' anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak akniun' ein neun po'of. Mes maak aap ein naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai mapina' abar-barat."

✧ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✧ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✧ **3:10**

Nai' Mateos 7:19 \* **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai." "Nasrain nok In Asmanan" in oetn ii, es re' "naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'." "Nasrain nok ai" in oetn ii, es re' "nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'."

*Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In neem antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je,

<sup>14</sup> mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa. In nprotees am nak, "On mee m'es au usrain Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho es re' he musrain kau, tua. Naan, es re' au 'perluu!"

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko, ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re' he musrain Kau. Nok ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno In romin."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "Reko, tua." Onaim in nasrain Nai' Yesus.

<sup>16</sup> Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes nok askeken ate, neon goe tnanan natfe'i. Rarit In niit Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na, nahuum on re' kor-kefi, ma antoko nbi Na.

<sup>17</sup> Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In hanan na'ko neon goe tnanan naan am nak,✧  
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.

In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin piut-piut."

## 4

*Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, he nitu 'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir Ee.✧

---

✧ **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 ✧ **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15

2 Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa ma neno bo' haa nbi bare naan. Rarit In namnaah anmaet.

3 Oras In namnaah on naan ate, niutn ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik ma nfuir Ee mnak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia, baatuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah? Karu baatuur on naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he njarin amnahat nai."

4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak:

'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko mnaaht ahaa.

Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa',

ma nmoe' natuin In romin.' "✧

5 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu'. Rarit In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf ee In a'pupun.

6 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak, "Karu Ho baatuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanah ate, am'okar miit Ho tuam aan meu 'pinan ee nai. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', mnak:

'Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tuñan,

he npafa' ma npanat Ko.'

Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa', matu'i mnak,

'Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk ein,

maut he Ho aom naan kais nameen, ma Ho kais musbeut fatu msa'.' "✧

7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i et Suur Akniun' ee msa' mnak,

'Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.

Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.' "✧

✧ 4:4 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 ✧ 4:6 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✧ 4:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16

<sup>8</sup> Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus neu 'toe'f es, re' a'raat re'uf. Onaim in nakrira' are' kanan pah anbin pah-pinan, ma sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.

<sup>9</sup> Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan na'uab am nak, "Asar Ho mu'ruri' ma mu'besan kau, au of a'fee sin ok-oke' 'eu Ko."

<sup>10</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak, "Hoe nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia. Fin Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak,

'Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan Uisneno, ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne nmees jah.' "☆

<sup>11</sup> Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus. Mes Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, neman ma n'urus Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea*

*(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras Nai' Yesus anneen niit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.☆

<sup>13</sup> In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma nai' Naftali sin auf pusaak.☆

<sup>14</sup> Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

<sup>15</sup> "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu, re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea, et noe Yarden in panin.

---

☆ **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ☆ **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ☆ **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12

Atoin sona' ka atoin Yahudis fa natua etan naan amsa'.

16 Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan, mes oras ia sin niit anrair Me'u. Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-siin, neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno fa fe'."☆

17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."☆

*Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee*

*(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)*

18 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In nateef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbin nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'.

19 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na."

20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Ahuunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin nua sin he natuin Ee.

☆ 4:16 Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 ☆ 4:17 Nai' Mateos 3:2

<sup>22</sup> Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein (Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natoon ranan he atoni' bisa natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin naan, masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namen an huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In nareko' sin ok-oke'.

<sup>25</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapolis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

## 5

*Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, neman npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenan ma natninan.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39

2 Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

*Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-  
batuur*

*(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)*

3 "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,  
natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.

4 Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e  
arekot,  
natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau  
sin.✧

5 Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e  
arekot,  
natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re'  
Uisneno nba'an anrair sin.✧

6 Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma  
amnonot re'-re'uf napenin upan ma pa'e  
arekot,  
natuin In of naseen sin.✧

7 Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian sin  
napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,  
natuin Uisneno of ankasian ma nneek-  
amnau sin.

8 Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin napenin upan ma  
pa'e arekot,  
natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.✧

9 Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin upan ma  
pa'e arekot,  
natuin Uisneno of nak, 'Sin re' naan, Au  
aanh ein na.'

10 Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' natuin sin  
natuin Uisneno, sin napenin upan ma pa'e  
arekot,

---

✧ 5:4 Nai' Yesaya 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 ✧ 5:6  
Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4



natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.✠

11 Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'. Karu sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar hi kaanm ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.✠

12 Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe' hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nabarab ma naroitán anrair he nbaras neu ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno tunan. Mes mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re' mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu' te, tuaf-tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'."✠

*Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masik ma me'u*

*(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)*

13 "Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht ii he namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masik fe'. On naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'? Suma tait itporin ma tteri.✠

14 Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku msa', he too mfaun ein nitan rek-reko. Hi ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f ee tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.✠

15 Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'nai-konat. Mes sin nateek paku

---

✠ 5:10 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14 ✠ 5:11 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✠ 5:12 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✠ 5:13 Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✠ 5:14 Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5

naan na'raat, he bisa ntana' umi naan in naan ee ok-oke'.☆

<sup>16</sup> Hi ro he mmoin on naan amsa'. Hi ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin nitan nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on naan ate, sin of anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak, 'Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, mapina'-makraha'!' "☆

*Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran*

<sup>17</sup> "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes 'ain Uisneno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o Musa. Ma kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka 'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au 'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke' njarin natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab nain sin naan ok-oke'.

<sup>18</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen mirek-reko'! Pah-pinan ma neno tunan of ka namre'un fa fe', karu ka njair natuin fa Uisneno In atoorn ein. Maski titik an-aan es, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.☆

<sup>19</sup> Na'ko Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', karu anmui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In atoran, natuin in natenab am nak, 'Hae, atoran ia an-aan aah, in ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'!' Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan of anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit in nanoni' sin on naan amsa' neu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' ma'osa' ma ma'upan.

---

☆ **5:15** Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33    ☆ **5:16** 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12    ☆ **5:18** Nai' Lukas 16:17

<sup>20</sup> Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi ka mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo fa reko nneis na'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin partei Farisi sin on naan ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais ammakto'on  
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' in natoon anrair sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin nak, 'Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin sekau na'maet atoni', in of napein hukun.'☆

<sup>22</sup> Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re' anmakto'on nok in aok-bian, in of napein hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-bian nak, 'Ho roen masak nare!' tuaf re' naan of anbaiseun neu afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma tuaf-tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak 'Amonot!' in of napein hukun anbi ai pina' abar-barat.

<sup>23</sup> Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu' meu Uisneno, mes ho mumnau mmak, ho aom-bian anmui' rais jes nok ko,

<sup>24</sup> kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan fe'. Ho mfain he muraem om mok ho aom-bian naan fe', rarit na' ho mfain uum he mnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan meu Uisneno.

<sup>25</sup> Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi' nok ko te, reko nneis muraem om rabah mok ne fe'. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of neik ko neu afeek rasi. Rarit afeek rasi nnona' ko neu porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu bui.

<sup>26</sup> Au u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua mbi bui naan piut tar antea ho mbaen mufeek ho tuus ein ok-oke'."

---

☆ **5:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17

*Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak, kais am-makaek*

<sup>27</sup> “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai: atoni' re' na'aiti' matan ma nkius bifee jes, rarit in neekn ee nsinmaak he ntuup nabua nok bifee naan ate, atoni' naan anmakake nrair nok bifee naan anbi in nekan.

<sup>29</sup> Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho matam sin fua' nua.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'niman a'ne'u te, mketu mporin. Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho 'nimam sin nua sin.’<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atmanporin fee-mone*

*(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee je te, in ro he nfee surat manporin neu in fee naan.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Mes Au utoon ki on nai: atoni' re' nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka nbeon on niit fa, rarit bifee naan ansao ntein, naan on re' in moen je anmakakeb. Ma karu anmui' atoni' re' ansao

<sup>☆</sup> **5:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18    <sup>☆</sup> **5:29** Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47    <sup>☆</sup> **5:30** Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43    <sup>☆</sup> **5:31** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4

bifee re' in moen je nporin, naan sin nua sin anmakaken nrarin amsa'."✧

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais manba'an*

<sup>33</sup> "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran re' natoon ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin, nak, 'Karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ambi supat ampaek Uisneno In kanan on naan ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais manba'an naan."✧

<sup>34</sup> Mes Au utoon ki on nai: karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ate, kais ampaek supat. Kais amsuup ampaek sonaf neno tunan in kanan, natuin sonaf neno tunan naan, Uisneno In sonaf."✧

<sup>35</sup> Kais amsuup ampaek pah-pinan ia in kanan, natuin pah-pinan ia, Uisneno In bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup ampaek kanaf Yerusalem, natuin Yerusalem naan, Uis Kou' goe In kota."✧

<sup>36</sup> Kais amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam. Fin hi ka mmui' fa kuasa he miprenat a'naak funu' noon es he njair metan ai' muti'.

<sup>37</sup> Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais manba'an ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu kaah fa te, mak, 'Kaah fa, tua'. Karu hi mi'uab a'teta' na'ko naan ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko niut re'uf."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atbaras maufinu nok maufinu, mes ro he ttuthae tarek-reko'  
(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)*

---

✧ **5:32** Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✧ **5:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 ✧ **5:34** Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 ✧ **5:35** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3

38 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran nak, ‘Karu anmui' tuaf nareu' ho matam ate, ambaras on naan amsa'. Ma karu anmui' tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim ate, amtuut mumouf goe msa'.’<sup>☆</sup>

39 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu. Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinom es ate, amkonan he npaas bian naan antein.

40 Karu anmui' tuaf re' anmaka'rasi' nok ko, he nait ho baru te, amfee mtein ne ho baur manikin.

41 Karu anmui' soraurs es na'seke' ko he mroi meik in baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate, amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru nua.

42 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne. Ma karu anmui' tuaf anpinjam ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne.”

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma nmusun kit*

*(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 “Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, ‘Amneek ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on ko.’<sup>☆</sup>

44 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui' ko.

45 Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe' manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat.

☆ 5:38 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21

☆ 5:43 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

<sup>46</sup> Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai' Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin aok-biak ein re' anneek sin.

<sup>47</sup> Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa'.

<sup>48</sup> Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan amsa'!"✠

## 6

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak, "Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'."✠

<sup>2</sup> Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma ammo'e 'teta'. Sin nromin he nnaon neu-mneman neun uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, jool!' Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur! Nok ranan re' sin napein bo'is on naan ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin pa'en.

<sup>3</sup> Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan meu sekau-sekau.

---

✠ **5:48** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13 ✠ **6:1** Nai' Mateos 23:5

<sup>4</sup> Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa' re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-mninu' naan. In of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen.”

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais onen  
(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he nnaon neu-mneman nbin raan opat, ma nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak, 'Sin atoni kniun' ein, joo!' Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan, sin napenin nrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en, rarit mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko' meu hi Ama'. Maski biak ein ka nitan fa, mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus nathoen.

<sup>7</sup> Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak, Uisneno nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanu-mnanu' naan.

<sup>8</sup> Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, mes In nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai: 'Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.

Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-pinan ia ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.

---

✧ 6:5 Nai' Lukas 18:10-14



- 10 Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein oke',  
tua!  
Maut he bifee-atonu' sin arsin anmo'en na-  
tuin Ho preent ein anbin pah-pinan ia,  
nahuum on re' Ho ameupt ein anmoe'  
natuin Ho preent ein etan sonaf neno  
tunan, tua.
- 11 Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok bukaet re'  
nanokab ansuun neno, tua.
- 12 Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main hai sanat ma  
penu sin,  
nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma mniahian  
main tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en sanan neu kai,  
tua.
- 13 Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais ammoe'  
rais amre'ut ma maufinu.  
Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut reu'f ee in  
kuasan, tua.  
[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui' kuasa ma'tani'  
ma mapina'-makraah re'uf.  
Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat nabar-baar,  
tua.  
Hai onen ma baisenut na'tuuk ma  
na'paar on re' naan, tua. Amin.]\*
- 14 Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main biak  
ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno  
tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'.
- 15 Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan main  
biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit sonaf  
neno tunan of ka nnikan nain fa hi sanat ma  
penu sin imsa'."☆

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi re' he  
tanaah ok*

\* 6:13 b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

☆ 6:15 Nai' Markus 11:25-26

16 “Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en on naan henati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!' Mes amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin napein inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.

17 Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kninu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun ein rek-reko!

18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah om. Mes hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok tetus-athoen.”

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan*

*(Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)*

19 “Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati' mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin etas, 'fufu' ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem ma npukai rarit nabaak neik sin imsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et sonaf neno tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma nutus ka bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin fa msa'.

21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-heran anbi naan.”

*Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine'*

*(Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)*

22 “Maat mansian ii, nahuum on re' paku re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu in maatn ein nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis arekot, nahuum on re' atoni' nnao nbi me'u.

<sup>☆</sup> 6:19 Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3

<sup>23</sup> Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun, in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on re' tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine' re' et hi neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni mbi meis'okan amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit  
(Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in of anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif es antein. In of natuin aam usif es, mes in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein. Nok ranan naan, ho ka bisa fa he mak, 'Uisneno naan, au usi',' karu ho mpaek roit ii njair ho usif.

<sup>25</sup> Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: kais mitenab huma'-huma', mak au he 'moin on mee, au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa', ma 'paek saa'? Hi mak ai' moint ii es re' he taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re' tpake haa baru? Ka on fa naan, tua.

<sup>26</sup> Amkius miit koron re' natpenen et neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan fa, rarit nsekin ai' nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat anbin po'of. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anpijaar ma npairoir sin piut. In bisa npijaar ma npairoir ki msa', anneis na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' fe'. In nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron naan.

<sup>27</sup> Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi nino, rarit in ntaisiub nok in tuan, in bisa na'baba' in asratan, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua!

<sup>28</sup> Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am es hi mtaisibub hi tuam ein he mitenab rasi anmatoom nok pake-nohas? Amnao mkius miit fuboon bakung et mnera' huun. Sin ka nasuun ma ntenun fa.

29 Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo! Usif Soleman in tai paken sin re' ma'osa' nneis ji, ka namnees fa nok fuboon ein naan.✧

30 Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu fubona' re' anmoin neno ia, rarit noka' on naan ate anmaet, onaim nait inporin neu ai. Karu In nmoe' on naan, In ro tebes, nfee ki pake-nohas anneis na'ko fuboon ein naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur?

31 Onaim kais hi teenb ein antaisibun am mak, 'Hit he taah ai' tiun saa?' ai 'Hit he tpaek saa?'

32 Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, sin nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he nsoba' niit rasin re' naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on naan! Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu sin.

33 Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun In meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun In apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan rasi re' hi mperluu sin.

34 Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate, in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein. Susat neno ia, in nanookb on neno ia."

## 7

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es  
(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 "Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu ki.

2 Hi mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma m'ukur es in

✧ 6:29 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6

sanat on mee te, Uisneno of anruuk ma n'ukur ki on naan amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu skuku' kboe' aan es et ho aom-bian in matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben fa.

<sup>4</sup> On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak, 'Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu' et ho matam naan fe'. Te kaah, ho ka mkius miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam.

<sup>5</sup> Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit! Mait imporin hau tuuk ko'u naan na'ko ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu mupoitan makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in matan naan.

<sup>6</sup> Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin re' naan on re' aus araut re' antebi nfain neem ma nraru ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi. Karu tuaf anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe je fa! Fin in suma nteir ee he."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut  
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> "Karu hi m'onen,  
amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;  
In of anfee ma nnona' ki.  
Karu hi maim piut-piut;  
In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu ki.  
Karu mhaman piut-piut;  
In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.  
<sup>8</sup> Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uisneno,  
of ansium ma antoup goe.  
Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,

<sup>☆</sup> 7:2 Nai' Markus 4:24

of niit ma napein je.

Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,

In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.

<sup>9</sup> Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana' re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa fatu.

<sup>10</sup> Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa kauna'.

<sup>11</sup> Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaufinut on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.

<sup>12</sup> Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe' je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin, nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."☆

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok eon ma'renat*

*(Nai' Lukas 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok na'kon Uisneno.

<sup>14</sup> Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo' eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua' ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain Uisneno."

---

☆ 7:12 Nai' Lukas 6:31

*Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut  
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> “Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re' 'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan anmaufinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe.

<sup>16</sup> Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e. Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet, nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka reko fa.

<sup>17</sup> Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf.

<sup>18</sup> Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot.

<sup>19</sup> Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo' nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok tuaf re'  
suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun  
(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak, ‘Usi!’ Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk. Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin batur-batur In romin, In of antoup nain sin anjarin Iin na.

<sup>22</sup> Of antea neon amsopot, tuaf amfaun of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, ‘Usi' ee!

<sup>☆</sup> **7:19** Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9    <sup>☆</sup> **7:20** Nai' Mateos 12:33

Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.'

<sup>23</sup> Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu sin im 'ak, 'Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!' "☆

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok ahinit ma amonot*

*(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> "Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen.

<sup>25</sup> A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa, natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen ma'tani'.

<sup>26</sup> Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi' nbi snaen ee fafon.

<sup>27</sup> A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui nkataas umi' naan amsa'. Onaim umi' naan ntaikobi krati'-krati'."

*Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan*

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In noin' ein naan,

<sup>29</sup> fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.☆

---

☆ **7:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9    ☆ **7:29** Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32



## 8

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es*

*(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee.

<sup>2</sup> Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpaumaak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi! Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia, maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim onen."

<sup>3</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!" Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, "Mum-nau! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'. Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait, maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut he in nahiin nak ho menas ia namneku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan, maut he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho mureko mrair."☆

*Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput*

*(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu kuan Kaper-naum. Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma es neem he ntoit turun-babat. In nak,

---

☆ **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

6 “Usi! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet jen, tua.”

7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'.”

8 Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak, “Usi! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput naan of nareok nain.

9 Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraur ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, 'Meu nee!' Tebes! In ro he nnao. Karu au 'ak, 'Meu ia!' Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan amsa', karu au 'reun au ameupt ein 'ak, 'Ammeup ia!' Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain.”

10 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am nak, “Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo-'roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia!

11 Amneen mirek-reko! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran et sonaf neno tunan.

12 Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In of antitar napoitán sin neun baer

meis'ook tape. Anbi bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it ma'tain besi."✧

<sup>13</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Aam! Amfain nai. Fin ho ameput naan, nareko nrair, natuin ho rais pirsait." Oras naan, ameput naan nareok nain.✧

*Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun*

*(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi nai' Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus in ain babaf antuup anbi harak. Bifee mnasi' naan anmainiin.

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman, onaim bifee mnasi' naan in maininit, namneuk nain. Rarit in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus sin.

<sup>16</sup> Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf amfau neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat nitun naan am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein re' ia!" Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin oras naan. In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke' msa'.

<sup>17</sup> In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

"In nareko' hit menas.

Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it."✧

*Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batur-batur*

*(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In nreun In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tsae kofa' ma tatnain teu neof gui panin."

---

✧ **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29 ✧ **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✧ **8:17** Nai' Yesaya 53:4

19 Onaim tunggur agaam es na'uab am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho m'ain mee-mee jah, au 'roim he utuin Ko piut, tua!"

20 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian ma mu'it anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu' msa', ka 'mu'if."

21 Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-tuin Ee, neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko Usi', mes maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrair fe'e te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."

22 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai! Anbain he biak ein re' ka npirsain fa neun Uiseno sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin karu ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he mutuin batuur-batuur!"

*Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u*

*(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)*

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa' naan, nok In atoup noin' ein.

24 Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe panin, In ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan, onaim oe ji ntaam anbi kofa' naan.

25 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' Goe mnak, "Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen he mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem atmaet jen, oo!"

26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau on nai!? Hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, oo?" Onaim In nfeen. Rarit In nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin ma anin nasnaas nanin.

27 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ansan-makan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee m'es In bisa naprenat anin ma okin he natuin In romin?"

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen  
(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)*

28 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe panin, anbi atoin Gadaras\* sin pah. Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin natuan etan nuat baer subat. Sin re' naan maufiunk ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin nkuis niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate,

29 sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoi Aan Uiseno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum moik kai? In oras he nhukun kai ka ntea fa fe', mes Ho he mha'mui' kai."

30 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin oobn ein amnahat.

31 Onaim niut ne nbaisenun ma ntotin neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu mroim he mriu' kai te, amreun kai he mtaam meu fafin re' nee, tua!"

32 Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin im nak, "Amnao nai!" Rarit nitun naan anpoin na'ko tua nua' ein naan, onaim sin ntaman neun fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef naan ma nmoufun neun nefe. Onaim sin nreem anmaten.

33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut fafin naan naen anfanin neun kuan, onaim sin natonan abitan kuan ee nanan.

---

\* **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

<sup>34</sup> Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein anpoin neun bare naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

## 9

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es  
(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma ntean In kota.

<sup>2</sup> Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua' neu Ne. Ankius niit sin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu amenat naan am nak, "Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho saant ein."

<sup>3</sup> Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi' he na'uab on naan, oo! Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia in uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu Uisneno goen!"

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab am mak, Au u'akan Uisneno?"

<sup>5</sup> Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrairn een,' ai' Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.'

<sup>6</sup> Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batu-Batu. Fin Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat."

Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat ameen bua' naan am nak, "Amfeen nai! Mait ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!"

<sup>7</sup> Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen, ma ntebi nfain.

<sup>8</sup> Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansan-makan. Rarit sin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha"! In nfee kuasa ma'tani' on naan neu mansian."

*Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee  
(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, "Uum mutuin Kau!" Anneen on naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je oras naan.

<sup>10</sup> Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai' Yesus sin neman neun in umi he nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin, ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.

<sup>11</sup> Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi tunggur goe naah-niun nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in aok-bian atoin maufun ein?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Ameent ii nperлуу apairorit on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin ii, ka nperлуу goe fa.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **9:11** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

13 Reko nneis hi mfain ma mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea ntui je mnak,

'Au roimk ii, es re',

Au ngguin anmanekan es nok es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.

Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate,

sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin neun Kau naan,

ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa saa'-saa'.'

Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan. Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein."☆

*Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa*

*(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)*

14 Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis biasa minaah om. Atoin Farisis sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein naah-ninun piut? Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?"

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, "On nai: karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro he nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok.

16 Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin karu nsaef baru naan

☆ 9:13 Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6



ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.

<sup>17</sup> On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina' naan nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua miin fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua sin ntaah ein rek-reko!''\* [Nok ranan naan Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni' naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni' amnaa'.]

*Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes*

*(Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan ate, a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In matan, ma nbaisenu mnak, "Aam honi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua, he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain."

<sup>19</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni' naan.

<sup>20-21</sup> Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In meen funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua goen. In natenab anbi in nekan am nak, "Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au of ureok." Onaim in npaumaak ma nreo' Nai' Yesus In baru.

---

\* **9:17** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'."

22 Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam naan. Natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau, es na' ho mureok." Bifee naan nareok nain oras naan.

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonon neun a'naak uim onen naan in umi. Antean nee te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein, ma too mfaun ein ankaen npin-piuns ein.

24 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Misnasab hi kaet ein naan, ma mfain nai! Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun." Mes sin nmani nfaer Ee.

25 Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam neu ri'ana' naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman. Onaim ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain nain.

26 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, anmatoom nok saa' re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

### *Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua*

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot tuaf nua natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan. Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

28 Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim atoin nua afoort ein naan neman neu Ne. Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, mak Au 'mui' kuasa he ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Airoo, Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan, natuin hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!"

29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo' sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am nak, "Karu on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi pirsait naan!"

30 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, "Mimnau goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese' msa' anmatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!"

31 Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun am nateef sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi anmatoon nok Nai' Yesus In mepun naan.

*Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es*

32 Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoi nrarin on naan ate, anmui' tuaf antaam neman neik tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus. Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka na'uab nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan.

33 Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan. Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hae! Hit atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuun on re' ia!"

34 Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu' napoitan nitu."✧

*Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun*

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi uim oen ein. In nanoni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko,

---

✧ 9:34 Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15

ma anmo'en on mee he sin bisa anjarin Iin na. In nareko' are' ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re' sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu' amsa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ar-arsin re' naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase re' ka nmui' fa atukus.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Too mfaun ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sekit ma mnonut na'ko rene ma etu. Maski sekit ma mnonut naan ko'u, mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee nbi po'of.

<sup>38</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan, he nsonu' ameput, maut he sin nbubun naan In rene ma etu sin aafk ein."<sup>☆</sup>

## 10

*Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni' tuafbo'es am nua*

*(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In nfeen sin kuasa he nri'un nitu ma nareko' amenat huma'-huma'.

<sup>2</sup> Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':

Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re' biasa sin nteek ee nak, 'Petrus'),  
rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,

<sup>☆</sup> **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44

<sup>☆</sup> **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34 <sup>☆</sup> **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2

rarit nai' Yakobus,  
 ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin nua sin  
 naan, aam Sebedius in aanh ein).

<sup>3</sup> Nai' Felipus,  
 nai' Bertolomeos,  
 nai' Tomas,  
 nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),  
 nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),  
 nai' Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik Selot),\*  
 ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Nai'  
 Yesus).

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein  
 (Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In atoup  
 noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In naprenat sin im  
 nak, "Au 'reek haefan ki mnao meu hit atoin  
 Yahudis sin, natuin tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka  
 natuin fa batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re'  
 naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan ate,  
 hi kais amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi sin fa,  
 nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin.

<sup>7</sup> Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas sin im  
 mak, 'Antea in oors aa goen he are' tuaf ein arsin  
 bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.'

<sup>8</sup> Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mifani'  
 amates, mireko' ameen nui-atroki', ma mriu'  
 mipoitan nitu. Uisneno nathoeb anfee ki, mes In  
 ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he njair seun baran. Onaim  
 oras ia, hi ro he mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes  
 hi kais amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko sin.

---

\* **10:4** Parte Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon  
 prenatal Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak 'Patriot' amsa'.

9 Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo. Kais meik roit,

10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef, ai' teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu ameput, saa' re' natai nok saa' re' he sin bisa nmonin.✧

11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai' kuan es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he ntoup ki. Rarit mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi misaitan bare naan.

12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in umi te, mi'uab am mak, 'Hoore tua! Saloom! Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko Uisneno neu ki.'

13 Karu uim tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu sin. Mes karu sin ka ntoup ki fa te, Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus-athoen neu sin imsa'.

14 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin ki te, mpoi mi'ko umi naan, ai' kota naan, rarit mtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein, he njair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa he nnenan ma natninan ki te, sin nasahan ma natahan kuuk.✧

15 Noka'-nmeu te, oras Uisneno he nfee hukun neu mansian pah-pinan ia, In of nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu atoin Sodom ma Gomoras re' unu' fe'e te maufiun re'uf. Mes mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup ki!"✧

*Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it*

*(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-17)*

16 "Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan ki nahuum on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-kase ntaam neu aus fui apisut

---

✧ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✧ **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✧ **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28

sin baark ein. Etun hi ro he mpaek ronef on re' kaun anonok. Ma hi neekm ein ro he namnonon on re' koor kefi re' ka naim nahiin fa rasi msa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Mes ampaant om! Atoni' of anha'mui' ki nahuum on re' asu anrau ma npius na'maet 'bib-kase. Sin of anheer neik ki meu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. Ma sin of anbeos ki anbi sin uim oen ein.

<sup>18</sup> Sin of anheer neik ki mnao meu gubernur ai' usif, natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes hi ro he mpaek oras re' naan he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu sin. Nok ranan naan, atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uiseno, anneen rasi nmatoom nok Kau.

<sup>19</sup> Mes karu sin nheer neik ki on naan ate, hi kais mimtau mmak, 'Au he u'uab 'ak saa'?' ai' 'Au he utaah 'ak saa'?' Kais mitenab on naan, fin antea in oras on naan ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan natoon neu ki saa' re' hi ro he mi'uab.

<sup>20</sup> Oras naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee jaan ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko hi tuam ein kiim, fin In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re' nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab saa'-saa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim jes in nanan, karu anmui' tuaf anpirsai Kau, of in aok-bian aa kuun es re' naim ranan he na'maet ee. Rarit karu in aanh ee es re' apirsait, in aamf ee of es re' na'maet ee. Karu ainaf-amaf es re' apirsait, of sin aanh ein esan re' na'maet sin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Amkius kiim, of tuaf amfaun sin ok-oke' nsaken mates neu ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan tar antea namsoup,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3    <sup>☆</sup> **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15    <sup>☆</sup> **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16

Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee.✧

<sup>23</sup> Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian. Ro tebes! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka mnao misoup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el sin ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.

<sup>24</sup> Mansian ein biasa nhormaat neun tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko in atoup noin' ein. Ma sin anhormaat aam usi' es, anneis na'ko in ameupt ein.✧

<sup>25</sup> Karu atoup noin ii nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben ate, nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma nahiin on re' in usin ate, in nnaben ate, nanokab amsa'.

Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim tuaf am nak, 'Ho re' ia Balsebul, es re' nitu 'nakaf' te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein kanaf re' ka reko fa ntein."✧

*Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki*

*(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> "Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.✧

<sup>27</sup> Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-mees, hi ro he mnao mitoon meu too mfaun. Ma saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he mnao mitoon ee nfuun am nateef meu are' bare-bare.

<sup>28</sup> Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma na'mate haa mansian ii in aon, mes sin ka bisa

✧ **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17

✧ **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 ✧ **10:25** Nai'

Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✧ **10:26**

Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17



fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan. Onaim hi ro he mimtausan meu Uisneno, fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin nataam aof-ta'uf ma smanaf neu ai abar-barat.

<sup>29</sup> Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi 'masa' oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa es he nmoufun nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan.

<sup>30</sup> Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan'-ana' krisi'. Hi 'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin sin.

<sup>31</sup> Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uisneno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko koor maak ein ok-oke'."

*Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mimaeab om  
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku' Kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.'

<sup>33</sup> Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of utoon 'eu Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.' "☆

*Usif Yesus antaam neem ma nmoe' mansian ein  
anmaraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa  
(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan ia. Fin Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es nok es.

35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,  
 'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,  
 aan fetu of anraban in ainaf,  
 ma aan nanef of anraban in ain babaf,

36 fin uim jes in nanan anmamusun es nok es.'☆

37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *nneis* na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko in ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in aanh ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.

38 Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau, mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.☆

39 Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitin in tuan he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin arahaa neu in tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan, namneuk on ahaa re' naan!"☆

*Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' anmo'e*  
*(Nai' Markus 9:41)*

40 "Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup Kau, in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan Kau.☆

41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno, natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf

---

☆ **10:36** Nai' Mika 7:6 ☆ **10:38** Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ☆ **10:39** Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ☆ **10:40** Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20

re' naan batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o.

<sup>42</sup> Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan.”

## 11

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko.

<sup>2</sup> Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin' ein he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,

<sup>3</sup> “Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu' mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo? Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?” Onaim sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.

<sup>4</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi mneen amrair ma miit kiim. Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

<sup>5</sup> Aforot, ankius ma niit een.

Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao goen.

Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma nakniun een.

Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.  
 Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.  
 Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.✧

<sup>6</sup> Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein in upan ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau. Natuin Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui, na'kii'!"

<sup>7</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, "Oras hi mnao maim nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan on naan ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob ee natun-tuin aah!

<sup>8</sup> Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni' re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re' naan, suma natua et sonaf!

<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu' Uisneno? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf.

<sup>10</sup> Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak, 'Amneen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf, he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan neu Ko.'✧

<sup>11</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' mansian ein ok-oke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno njair sin Usif, amunit

---

✧ 11:5 Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✧ 11:10 Nai' Meliaki 3:1

baineis-neis ii msa' ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis.

<sup>12</sup> Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes anmui' bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin Uisneno Iin na.

<sup>13</sup> Antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit in amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis biasa atmoin tatuin ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin atoorn ein.✧

<sup>14</sup> Onaim ampirsai meu Kau goah. Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin natoon nain in amneman.✧

<sup>15</sup> Onaim karu mroim he mihini te, mneen mirek-reko'!

<sup>16</sup> Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mihini mmak, mansian oras ia, mansian human on re' mee. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' ri'aan ein re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'. Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,

<sup>17</sup> 'Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobee bu'-bua',  
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-riin fa.  
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-bua,  
mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'

<sup>18</sup> Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen nahiin fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem, in nanaah on, ma ka nbukae fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'aakn ee mnak, 'In nniut sae!'

<sup>19</sup> Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au ka unaah Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua min-kase. Mes atoni' na'akan Kau mnak, 'In re' naan, mansian akomat ma aparu'! Amauf raru! In nnao nkua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin! Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapake' fa! Ka

✧ 11:13 Nai' Lukas 16:16 ✧ 11:14 Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13

ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uisneno In mahiin ee mamnita' anbi lin na sin a'moink ein."

*Anmatoon nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup  
Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai nakain kuan fauk sin too ngguin. In nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat ma'tani' anbi baren re' naan, mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe' saant ein, he ntebi nfanin ma natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot.

<sup>21</sup> Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Abitan Korasin ma Betsaidas sin! Ampaant om! Hi of mipein siraak! Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Uisneno. Te kaah, hi atoin Yahudis ki re' ammanaku' mak hi mihiin Uisneno. Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein naan anjari nrarin anbin kota Tirus ma Sidon, onaim a'roo-'roo te re' ia abitan re' nee, sin na'pisan nrarin, ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin, rarit natuin Uisneno. Ma sin of anpaken tai-nukat amsa', ma antaon askuku' anbi sin a'naak ein he njarin tanar am nak, sin nmei' jok nok sin saant am penu sin. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno.✧

<sup>22</sup> Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin, abitan

---

✧ **11:21** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4

Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!

<sup>23</sup> Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant om! Hi kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno na'ratan ki mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki mtaam meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein, anjair nahunun anbin kota Sodom, bait Uisneno ka nperluu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit rais sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin nasaitan sin moe' maufiun ein.\*

<sup>24</sup> Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin, abitan Sodom sin napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!"\*

*Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain*

*(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In n'onen am nak, "Ama' A'naet et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma usaeb makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho m'eka' rais huukn ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan meu tuaf-tuaf re' annaben sin tuak ein ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut ma mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn ein.

<sup>26</sup> Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan anmoe' Ho nekam naan anmariin, tua!"

<sup>27</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan,

\* **11:23** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28

\* **11:24** Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12

anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-oke' neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-batuur ii, suma mese', es re' Au Ama'. Ma Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama', suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin nahiin narek-reok' Ee.✧

<sup>28</sup> Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin Kau! Hi ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena', iim am'ain Kau!

<sup>29</sup> Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku nua re' anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia, Au neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran Kau. Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.✧

<sup>30</sup> Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena' fa."

## 12

*Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat*

*(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In atoup noin' ein nam-nahan, es naan ate sin nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan oras sin nnaon.✧

<sup>2</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Ho atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum

---

✧ **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 ✧ **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 ✧ **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25



nateef nok neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re' naan antanhai nrair hit atoran."

<sup>3-4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reta'? Ka'o Daut nok iin na sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim in ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar Onen. Rarit in nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein anfee nrair sin neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen. Te kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in hak he nbukae sin. A'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin anbuken, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✧

<sup>5</sup> Fin anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nmatoom nok a'naak rais pirsait ein sin mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin uim onen nateef nok neno snasat. Mes sin ka nsanan fa saa'-saa'.✧

<sup>6</sup> Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro pentiing, mes oras ia rais jes pentiing anneis. Es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.

<sup>7</sup> Anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am nak, 'Au roimk ii on nai: Au ngguin ro he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es. Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin ma na'turu' sin neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.' Onaim karu hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait hi ka mikuu fa Au atoup noin' ein mak sin nsanan. On nai te sin ka nsanan fa te!✧

<sup>8</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii bole nmeup saa' nateef nok neno snasat."

✧ **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✧ **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10 ✧ **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6

*Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat  
(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he ntaam neu sin uim onen.

<sup>10</sup> Anbi bare naan, atoin es in a'niman anmaet ao-biaf. Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he nasaan Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan nateef nok neno snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoni' bole nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?"

<sup>11</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu tuaf es in a'bib-kase es anmoufu ntaam anbi kona' nateef nok neno snasat, 'bib-kase naan in tuan ee ro he napoitan ee, ai' kaah?✧"

<sup>12</sup> Onaim Uisneno anneek mansian, anneis na'ko tuaf re' anneek in a'bib-kase naan. Nok ranan naan, atoni' bole nmoe' rais reko nateef nok neno snasat."

<sup>13</sup> Onaim In na'uab neu atoni' re' in a'niman bian ee nmaet naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nnona' in a'niman amates naan, onaim nareok nain oras naan, on re' in a'niman bian.

<sup>14</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nek-neuk nisik. Onaim sin nfeen annaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Sin nnao nma'akoran am nak, "Hit ro he taim ranan he ta'maet Ee!"

*Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup  
neu Ne*

<sup>15</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao neu bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'.

<sup>16</sup> Mes In ntaar sin im nak, "Hi kais mitoon meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Kau."

✧ 12:11 Nai' Lukas 14:5

17 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re' Uisneno natoon nain neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya mnak,

18 "Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua renu' tua reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.

Au 'neek Ee,  
ma Au neek ii nmariin piut neu Ne.

Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne,  
he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf et uuf am pah,

anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis amneot am amnonot.

19 In ka npaas fa In a'basan.

In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In tuan.

20 In neekn ee reko.

In ka nasusab fa es.

Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka n'iup goe fa.

Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka nfukar niis ne fa.

In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma amnonot.

21 Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je, natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan, sekau."✧

*Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa*

*(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)*

22 Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai' Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus nriu' napoitan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee. Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab oras naan amsa'.

✧ 12:21 Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4

23 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit tpa-pao!"

24 Mes oras atoin Farisis sin annenan on naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es re' anfee Ne kuasa."☆

25 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te, ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui anmabanan nmafana-faink ein, ka neu fa he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabarbaar. On naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of anpe'en ma nbaits ok.

26 Onaim karu niutn ein anmamusun ma anmari'un es nok es ate, sin a'naakt ee ka bisa nnaa' fa prenat naan a'roo.

27 Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu' nahinin nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu, oo? Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riu' kuasa na'ko nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau naan, ansaan.

28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu 'paek Uisneno In Asmaan ee In kuasan, naan nakrira' nak, Uisneno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re' anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi matam.

29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak anbi atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he nfuut nahunun uim

---

☆ 12:24 Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25

tuaf naan mates fe'. Rarit na' in nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan.\*

<sup>30</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re' ka nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re' naan anmamuus nok Kau. Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma nbaab Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan suma nareu' goah.✧

<sup>31</sup> Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes nain mansian ein sin sanat. Ma karu atoni' na'uab ka reko fa neu biak ein, Uisneno nabarab he nfee saok sanat neu ne. Mes karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan.

<sup>32</sup> Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Uisneno nabarab he nsaok nain in sanat. Mes karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf ma nraan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka nsaok nain fa sanat naan tar antea nabar-baar amsa'!"✧

*Hau roet ma in fuan  
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu atoin Farisis sin im nak, "Mitenab mirek-reko'! Hau roet arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau roet naan reko, ai' kaah.✧

<sup>34</sup> Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Hi ka bisa mi'uab fa rais reko. Natuin saa' re' et atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of anpoi npeo' in fefan.✧

---

\* **12:29** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, 'Balsebul'.  
✧ **12:30** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✧ **12:32** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✧ **12:33** Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 ✧ **12:34** Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45

<sup>35</sup> Atoin neek arekot, in of na'uab reko, natuin anmui' rais reko ma tenab reko et in nekan. Mes amaufinut, ro tebes na'uab maufinu, natuin anmui' rais maufinu et in nekan.

<sup>36</sup> Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno anparikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka ma'upan fa.

<sup>37</sup> Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uisneno of antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi mipein hukun, ai' kaah."

*Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti*

*(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, tunggur agama f auk ma atoin Farisis sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit he hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan batuur-batuur amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno."✧

<sup>39</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin im nak, "Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka nroim fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno! Suma nahini haa he nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' utuin ki fa. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab anrair!✧

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma fai teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain. On naan amsa' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua fatu, bare 'maten.✧

<sup>41</sup> Oras neon amsopot, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin nhaken njarin saksii he

✧ **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16

✧ **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12 ✧ **12:40** Nai' Junus

nakuu ki mnak, 'Hi arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, abitan Niniwe sin nnenan ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, anhake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo-'roo he niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.<sup>☆</sup>

*Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa*

*(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> "Karu niut gui nriu' napoitr ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua.

<sup>44</sup> Onaim in natenab am nak, 'Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.' Rarit in ntebi nfain, onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare naan.

<sup>45</sup> Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei nguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in

<sup>☆</sup> **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5    <sup>☆</sup> **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12

a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia.”†

*Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuur-batuur ein (Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he no'en.

<sup>47</sup> Onaim anmui' tuaf neem natoon Ee mnak, “Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua.”‡

<sup>48</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?”

<sup>49</sup> Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma na'uab am nak, “Amkius kiim, sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin.

<sup>50</sup> Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur.”

## 13

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'*

*(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao ntoko nbi nefe Galilea in ninin.

<sup>2</sup> Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi

---

† **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia.



naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf meot ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.✧

<sup>3</sup> Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene he nkani' fini.

<sup>4</sup> Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.

<sup>5</sup> Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas.

<sup>6</sup> Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fiin atoors ein naan namnemen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.

<sup>7</sup> Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.

<sup>8</sup> Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit anmonin, nasufan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.

<sup>9</sup> Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko'!"

*Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'*

*(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?"

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'.

---

✧ 13:2 Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

12 Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe' je nmono nkoon.✧

13 Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:

'Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,  
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.  
Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,  
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.'

14 Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,

'Hi of amneen ma mitniin,  
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.

Hi of amkius ma miit,

mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re' njair naan.

15 Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on fatu,  
sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson,  
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.

Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik ein ankoson on re' naan,  
mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein anforon on re' naan.

Maut he Au kais ureko' sin,

natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin Kau fa.'✧

16 Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma mneen kiim meik hi rukim.

17 Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu' Uisneno, ma atoin neek amneo'n ein, anromin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa' re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin mat-maten amsa'

✧ 13:12 Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26 ✧ 13:15 Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

he nneen saa'-saa' re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa.”☆

*Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini*

*(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin im nak, “Oras ia hi mneen reta' naan in oten.

<sup>19</sup> Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat, mes in ka nahiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin ma Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.

<sup>20</sup> Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in ntoup Goe nok neek marine.

<sup>21</sup> Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka mahiki'-matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein nasusab sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin nain sin.

<sup>22</sup> Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes in ntaisiub huma'-huma' nok in urusan he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut. Onaim uruusn ein naan nsiu' napoitan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in nekan, tar antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.

<sup>23</sup> Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa', nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan in rukin he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re' nasuuf ma nafua naan.

---

☆ **13:17** Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je tnanan*

<sup>24</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum on re' atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene.

<sup>25</sup> Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim amaufinut antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene naan.

<sup>26</sup> Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate, ameupt ein niit huun anmoin bu'-bua' nok maak-gandum anbi naan.

<sup>27</sup> Rarit sin nnao natonan neu reen tuaf naan am nak, 'Usi!' Neon goes ii hit tkani' fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras ia nmui' huun et reen je nanan?'

<sup>28</sup> Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'

Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main huun ee, oo?'

<sup>29</sup> Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa!' Natuin oras hi mtoof huun naan ate, hit maak ein of amfaik meik sin imsa'.

<sup>30</sup> Anbain he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar antea oras he toun. Oras naan, na' au utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun mihunun huun naan. Rarit amfuut sin futu mes-mese', he mout sin. Namuni te, na' ambubun maak-gandum arekot na'ko rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam sin meu po'of." "'"

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua musi' aan'-ana'*

*(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he hi bisa mihiin, on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too mfaun. Iin na, nahunu te on re' fua muis aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on.

<sup>32</sup> Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou' reu'f es anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are' koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein.”

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef  
(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, “Uisneno Iin na, nahuum on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.\* Onaim uut masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan.”

*Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re'  
atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'  
(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'.

<sup>35</sup> In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui nain sin im nak, “Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'.

Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,  
anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-  
pinan tar antea oras ia.”✧

---

\* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, “tariku σάτα (*sata*) teun”. *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes. ✧ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

*Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom  
nok huun anbi reen je nanan*

<sup>36</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turun-babat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"

<sup>37</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Bataur-Bataur re' ia.

<sup>38</sup> Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na.

<sup>39</sup> Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras ammonut naan, es re' neon amsoput. Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.

<sup>40</sup> Oras neon amsoput, sin na'bu' naan huun ein naan ma nout niis sin.

<sup>41</sup> On nai te Au, Mansian Bataur-Bataur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat. Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais natuin Uisneno In aprenat.

<sup>42</sup> Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuum on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet ka natfeek niit fa.

<sup>43</sup> Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin nok ammonot ma amneot natuin Uisneno In romin, sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi

bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten*

<sup>44</sup> Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan neem ma nhain, onaim in napein bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in a'mui'n ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'*

<sup>45</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoin arakan es, re' anroim he nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten. Rarit in naim mutiara naan he nsoos.

<sup>46</sup> Oras in niit mutiara re' reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos mutiara naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun mutiara naan."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat*

<sup>47</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'.

<sup>48</sup> Oras pukat naan naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma nheer napoitr ee, ma neik je

neu nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait inporin.

<sup>49</sup> On naan amsa' neon amsopot. Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot.

<sup>50</sup> Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-kaet abar-barat."

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u*

<sup>51</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Hi mihiin are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin sin, tua!"

<sup>52</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in annaa' naher-heran Au noni'-taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' nasoit in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u."

*Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan bare naan,

<sup>54</sup> he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen Ee,



ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein?"

<sup>55</sup> Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon.

<sup>56</sup> Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?"

<sup>57</sup> Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate, biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee."✧

<sup>58</sup> In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

## 14

### *Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit (Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

<sup>2</sup> In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan

✧ 13:57 Nai' Yohanis 4:44

ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein on re' naan."

<sup>3</sup> Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa.

<sup>4</sup> Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, "Usi', ka nabei' fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee. Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran harat Yahudi!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit, mes in natiun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai' Yohanis neu bui.

<sup>6</sup> Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, sin anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto, nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan anmariin anmaet.

<sup>7</sup> Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak, "Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan."

<sup>8</sup> Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan.

---

<sup>☆</sup> 14:4 Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe.”

<sup>9</sup> Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis.

<sup>10</sup> Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui.

<sup>11</sup> Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang ma neik je neu ri' feto naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je neu in ainaf.

<sup>12</sup> Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub ee. Rarit sin nnao natonan Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis*

*(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten on naan ate, In nok In atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare naan. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnaon neun baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin bisa nasnasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein nitan Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-tuin ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit sin npoi neman na'kon kuan-kuan ein, ma nnaon rabah anpe'on raan meto'. Etun sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus sin.

<sup>14</sup> Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain Je. Rarit In nkasian sin. Onaim In nareko' are' ameent ein.

<sup>15</sup> Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein neman ma na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Usi! Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein ia he sin nfanin nsosan amnahat neun are' kua paumaak ein. Fin maans ee he noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare ia ka tiit fa mnahat."

<sup>16</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Kaisa! Ro hi es re' amtuthae sin."

<sup>17</sup> Mes sin natahan am nak, "Koeh Usi! Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mtuthae too mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee? Hit mu'i haa utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua' nua!"

<sup>18</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Reko. Meik sin neman!"

<sup>19</sup> Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein naan ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun. Rarit In nait utunu' fua' niim, ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun neon goe ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utuun ein naan ma nbatin nfeen In atoup noin' ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein ok-oke'.

<sup>20</sup> Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan. Anbukae nrarin on naan ate, sin nbubun nafani' amnaah neisf ein, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.

<sup>21</sup> Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re' naan, sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan ansoi' naan ahaa atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma ri'ana' ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

*Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon*

*(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahunun neun neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi bare naan fe', he nreun too mfaun ein anfanin.

23 Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus neiki nsae nbi 'toe'f es he n'onen. Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan anmees fe'.

24 Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein re' anbin kofa' antea nrarin neof goe tnanan. Sin nhae nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan, natuin kofa' naan nnao nbani' n'ain anin, ma oik kou' gui anbeson sin.

25 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je fafon.

26 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein. Sin na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak, "Hoe! Aka'taus ee natuin kit!"

27 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es re' ia. Au nai' Yesus Kau! Amha'tain jom!"

28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Usi'! Karu batur on naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe ji fafon, he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua."

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko! Uum nai!" Onaim nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus annao nbi oe je fafon.

30 Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Onaim in nmurai nreem antaam on naan ate, in nkoa' naheer am nak, "Koe Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

31 Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman rabah ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In na'uab am nak, "Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek maan nabait? Ho ka mpirsai fa meu Kau batur-batur, aa oo?"

32 Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun kofa' naan. Onaim anin naan nasnaas nain.

33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein naiks Ee mnak, "Usi'! Ho ro batur-batur Uiseno In Anah!"

*Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein anbin Genesaret  
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Oras sin ntean neof goe panin, sin nsanun nbin neof goe ninin, nbin kuan Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Oras sin nsaun neman on naan ate, too mfaun ein nahiin nain sin. Onaim sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoe, Nai' Yesus neem!" Sin naen anfuun kuan on naan ma nmaktoon ein. Sin neem neikin ameent ein ok-oke'.

<sup>36</sup> Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo' naan ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai' Yesus In baur goe, sin of nareok nanin." Onaim ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras naan.

## 15

*Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat*

*(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis sin nok tunggur agaam ein neman na'kon Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

<sup>2</sup> Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin nnenan am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin sin haart ii in roim naan on naan ate, sin nsaken. Rarit sin neman he nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein nahan ate, ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein fe' natuin haart ii in romin? Naan antanhai hit atoran be'i-na'i sin harat!"

<sup>3</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te,

a'teta'. Hi mraban mihiin Uisneno In aprenat, he mituin hi be'i-na'i sin haart aa kuuk.

<sup>4</sup> Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak, 'Amhormaat hi aina'-ama' sin.' Antuta ntein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he napein hukun a'maten.'☆

<sup>5-6</sup> Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak, 'Tuaf es ka nperluu fa he npaek in bare' he nturun ma nbaab in ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui' jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi minoni' on naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In aprenat, ma mseun ee nok hi atoran.

<sup>7</sup> Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'! Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je anmatoom nok ki na'ko un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek je he ntui mnak,

<sup>8</sup> 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma nbo'is Kau, suma neik in rurun kotin, mes ka na'ko fa in nekan.

<sup>9</sup> Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa', parsuum aah. Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin Kau fa, fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae natuin mansian ii in atoran.'''☆

*Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni' in nekan  
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbi bare naan ma nanoni' sin im nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko', he hi bisa mihiin!

---

☆ **15:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16

☆ **15:9** Nai' Yesaya 29:13

11 Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in fefan, naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes saa' re' npoi na'ko atoni' in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis je.”

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma natoon Ee mnak, “Usi'! Ho muhiin ii, oo? Atoin Farisis sin neek ein namenan, oras Ho mu'uab on re' naan.”

13 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of anfaki nporin tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin. Naan nahuum on re' atoni' ntoof anporin roet re' in ka roim je fa.

14 Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin Farisis sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re' aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu aforot. Sin of anroron kbua' mese' neun kona'.”✧

15 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, “Usi', amturun he mutoon maan kai uab manporin fe'e na in a'moufun.”

16 Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “On nai te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'?”

17 In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit tbukae je, ntaam anpeo' hit fefak, rarit antaam ankoon neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo' baer porin makrafu'.

18 Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit fefak, naan es re' anhai'niis atoni', tar antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa', ma ka nroim fa he ntoup goe.✧

19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin na'kon atoni' in nekan! Nahuum on re': tenab maufinu, marorot, makaket, nbeon on nok tuaf re' in ka fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa, bakan, saksii putakriut, na'uab na're'uf es in kanan.

---

✧ 15:14 Nai' Lukas 6:39 ✧ 15:18 Nai' Mateos 12:34



<sup>20</sup> Rasin on re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis atoni'. Mes karu atoni' suma nbukae ma ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin harat on naan ate, naan ka ntaam fa rais jes."

*Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa*

*(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare naan, he nnao neu pah re' anpaumaak kota Tirus ma kota Sidon.

<sup>22</sup> Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes, re' na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin Yahudis fa. Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem antea goen, in neem antoit nok neek akbubu' mnak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan! Amkasian maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua."

<sup>23</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun, ma ka nataah fa hana' mese' msa'. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman ma natonan am nak, "Usi', bifee re' ia na'roto' piut. Onaim in nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho mreun goe he nnao nai na'ko bare ia!"

<sup>24</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno nreun Kau he 'uum a'turun hit atoin Yahudis, natuin sin nteri nsaan ranan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kaes aseket. In ka nreun Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'."

<sup>25</sup> Mes bifee naan neem antein ma npaumaak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nbaisenu ntein am nak, "Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!"

<sup>26</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin am nak, "Ka neu fa he tait imnahat na'ko ri'aan ein, ma ntokar atfeen asun." [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun biak ein.]

<sup>27</sup> Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak, “Batuur, Usi! Mes ausn ein anpa-paon etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan saa' re' anmoufun na'kon ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein amsa'.” [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein nbukaen, ausn ein nahan amsa'. Maski Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na, mes In ro he nkuis biak ein imsa'.]

<sup>28</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Reko, ain! Ho mpirsai Kau baatuur, oo! Onaim ho mfain nai, natuin saa' re' ho mtoit je naan, anjari nrair!” Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah naan nareko nrair oras naan.

*Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun*

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma sin nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo Galilea in ninin. Onaim sin nsaen neun 'toe'f es, rarit Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin.

<sup>30</sup> Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu Ne. Sin neik ein atoin hae hera', aforot, abuat, amuut, ma amenat bian sin amsa'. Sin natupa' ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In nareko' sin.

<sup>31</sup> Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae hera', bisa nnao reko. Aforot, bisa niit. Abuat bisa nfeen ma nnao. Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia ro tebes Uisneno es re' ameput. In re' naan, Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan na'ko afi unu'.”

*Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa  
(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au 'kasian too mfaun

ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare 'roo-'roo, ma sin nabuan nbin ia neno teun goen, tar antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis sin kais anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun nbin raan atnana'."

<sup>33</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak, "Usi! Baer ruman ia na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu fa he hit ttuthae too mfa-faun ein ia."

<sup>34</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus natahan sin im nak, "Hi utuun ein fua' fauk?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Fua' hiut goah. Ma iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!"

<sup>35</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he ntokon neun afu.

<sup>36</sup> Onaim In nait utuun fua hiut ein ma iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun In atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'.

<sup>37</sup> Onaim sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neis fein naan, ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut.

<sup>38</sup> Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-oke' naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun haa. Sin ka nsoi' naan fa bifee ma ri'aan ein.

<sup>39</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein naan he nfanin. Onaim In nsae kofa' ma sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.\*

## 16

*Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)*

---

\* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, 'Makdala'. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, 'Makdalan'.

<sup>1</sup> Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus. Sin he nataan Ee, he nakreo. Nok ranan naan, sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam! Ho mukrira' miit rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno."✧

<sup>2</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu maans ee nmouf ma neon goe snaa me'e, hi mtanar am mak, 'Noka' te ka na'uur fa.'

<sup>3</sup> Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi mtanar am mak, 'Neno ia of na'uur.' Onaim karu hi bisa mihiin oras on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu oras, batan neu batan?

<sup>4</sup> Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini haa he mmoe' rais maufinu! Hi ka mtae mituin fa hit Usi! Maski hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' je fa, tua! Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais sanmakat npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus. Onaim naan, nanokab!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin.✧

*Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru  
(Nai' Markus 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein namnaun am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa utunu'.

<sup>6</sup> Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nak sin im nak, "Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur haef ee, joo."✧

---

✧ **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✧ **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✧ **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1

7 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "A'naef ee na'uab saa'? In na'uab on re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa utunu', aa oo?"

8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Hi bainesi' ki! Nansaa' am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi ka mpirsai kau fa, oo?"

9 Ro hi ka mihiin fa fe' neu Au 'mui' kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib utunu' fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein a'kora' fauk?\*

10 Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun fua hiut ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu tuaf nifun haa? Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni fauk?\*

11 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki, he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-taru' sin bisa npengaru naan too mfaun ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum na'bu'a' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan ansae."

12 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin nahinin nak, In ka na'uab fa anmatoom nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re' anbeon ma nsanan.

*Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus*

*(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)*

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re' npau-maak kota Kaisarea Filipi. Anbi raan atnana', In nataan sin im nak, "Tatuin biak ein sin uab ein

\* 16:9 Nai' Mateos 14:17-21    \* 16:10 Nai' Mateos 15:34-38

nak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?"

<sup>14</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re' ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain. Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian anteni' nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaah fa te, mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko un-unu'." ✧

<sup>15</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natahan antein sin im nak, "Karu anbi hi teenb ein kiim ate, Au sekau Kau?"

<sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Simon Petrus natahan am nak, "Usi'! Ho re' ia, Kristus, Tuaf re' afi unu' Uisneno anba'an he nsoun Ee neem! Ma Usi'! Ho re' ia, Uisneno abar-barat In Anah!" ✧

<sup>17</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Simon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja ko! Ho mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian aa fa es re' natoon ko rasi naan. Mes Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan es re' natoon ko.

<sup>18</sup> Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanab ko 'Petrus'. Fin kanaf naan in a'moufn ii es re' 'fatu'.\* Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum on re' fatu, ho of amjair fanderen meu Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin napenin ha'mu'it tar antea nmaten amsa', sin naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut.

<sup>19</sup> Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus Au ngguin, nahuum on re' ho mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin saa' re' ho mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan, naan Uisneno ntaar ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma saa' re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'." ✧

✧ **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8

✧ **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 \* **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος (*Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρα (*petra*, es re', fatu). ✧ **16:19**

Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23

<sup>20</sup> Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antaar sin he kais natonan neu sekau-sekau nak, In re' naan, Kristus.

*Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfani*

*(Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au ro he 'nao 'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi nee, Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni mnais haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet Kau, mes anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate, nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, rarit in nak, “Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi! Ka neu fa he Uisneno nkonan rasi naan!”

<sup>23</sup> Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan, ka natuik-natai fa nok Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nakain ee mnak, “Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu 'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau! Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian ii in romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa Uisneno In romin!”

<sup>24</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Tuaf re' he natu'in Kau, in ro he naran

<sup>†</sup> **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τη τρίτη ἡμέρα (tē tritē hēmera) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natu'in hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

ma ntahan piut ansuun oras! In ro he nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', in ro he natuin piut, nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he nnao n'ain bare 'maten.✧

<sup>25</sup> Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in of napeni 'honis piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoni nbi in tuan ee kuun, in a'monin naan of namsaab ma namneuk on ahaa re' naan!✧

<sup>26</sup> Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-pinan ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes Uisneno antorak napoitan ko te, in upan ma in pae' ji saa'? Maski ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik ma msenu' maan fa ho smanam!

<sup>27</sup> Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', natuin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au of a'sanu 'fain 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan ma krahan, ububua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese'-mese' utuin saa' re' in nmo'e.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko! Na'ko hi ar-arki re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka nmaten fa fe', tar antea oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa' aprenat."

## 17

*Uisneno nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan*

*(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)*

---

✧ **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27      ✧ **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25      ✧ **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6



<sup>1</sup> Ankoon neno nee on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma in orif nai' Yohanis he nsaen neun a'toe'f es, he sin nmes-mesen nbin naan.

<sup>2</sup> Antean a'to'ef naan in tunan, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In humn ee npiin on re' manas, ma In tais ein njarin muti' ma nariman.

<sup>3</sup> Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit Ee na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia.

<sup>4</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak, "Usi', hit tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis! Onaim reko te hai mihakeb maan ropo teun. Es neu Ko Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu ka'o Elia."

<sup>5</sup> Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on naan ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsaun neem ma n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin nsanmakan, oras sin nneen hanaf es anbi nope naan in nanan am nak, "Amneen! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan neka'. In nhariin Au nekak piut-piut. Amneen mirek-reok' Ee!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Annenan on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nam-taun nmaten, tar antea sin nnoob ein.

<sup>7</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus neem ankai' sin im nak, "Amfeen nai. Kais mimtau!"

<sup>8</sup> Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka niit antein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare naan. Suma Nai' Yesus annees jah.

<sup>9</sup> Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates am nak, "Saa' re' hi miit ee fe'e na, ka nabei' fa he mitoon

---

<sup>☆</sup> **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15

ee meu sekau-sekau! Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain, na' hi bisa mitoon ee.”

<sup>10</sup> Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, “Usi', Ho re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o Elia es mee? Fin tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', hena' Kristus neem. Mes natuin Ho te, on mee?”✧

<sup>11</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur. Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', he nfei ranan neu Kristus.

<sup>12</sup> Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin je fa. Sin nasusab niis ne, natuin sin roimk ein. Sin of anmoe' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, on naan amsa'.”✧

<sup>13</sup> Annenan nrarin on naan ate, na' sin nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re' Nai' Yesus na'uab ee naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

*Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae  
(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin, sin nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain sin. Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit turun-babat,

<sup>15</sup> am nak, “Usi'! Amkasian maan au aanh ee, tua! In namaunu 'bibi, ma anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan neem ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe ai' ai je, tua. Amturun maan kau, tua!

<sup>16</sup> Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin' ein, mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa, tua.”

<sup>17</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Hae! Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka mihiin mirek-reko' fa. Hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa'

meu Kau! Au ro he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik ri'ana' naan neem meu ia!”

<sup>18</sup> Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit In nriu' napoit niut re'uf naan. Rarit niut re'uf naan anpoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan, onaim in nareok nain oras naan.

<sup>19</sup> Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus anmees nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, “Usi! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka bisa mriu' mipoitana fa nitu naan?”

<sup>20</sup> Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi ka bisa mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur-batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau te, maski aan'-ana' msa',\* hi bisa miprenat maan a'toe'f es am mak, ‘Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani' meu nee!’ In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.☆

<sup>21</sup> [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human on re' ia ro batuur sin maufinun bainesi'. Karu hi ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he mtoit turun-babat mi'ko Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa he mriu' nitu on re' naan.”]†

*Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten  
(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)*

---

\* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, ‘fuaf sesawi’, mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ☆ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia.

<sup>22</sup> Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein nabuan nbin propinsi Galilea. In natoon neu sin im nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein ate, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein.

<sup>23</sup> Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au 'maet, mes nmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain!”

Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan nmaten.

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen*

<sup>24</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein neman neun kuan Kapernaum, ahoik beo ngguin neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan ee mnak, “Hi Tunggur goe anbaen Uim Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai' kaah?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Anbaen, tua!”

Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nahuun ne mnak, “Hae, Simon! Ho mutenab miit. Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin beo na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai' na'ko tuaf bian?”

<sup>26</sup> Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Na'ko tuaf bian, tua.”

Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Karu on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein kaisa' nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee?”

<sup>27</sup> On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun ika' meu nefe. Ho mtaun maan ika fua ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of mupein roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua

<sup>☆</sup> 17:24 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26

kit, hit beo goe. Fin re' naan nanookb een neu hit nua kit.”‡

## 18

*Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi*  
(*Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48*)

<sup>1</sup> Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, “Usi'! Sekau es re' ko'u nneis anbin Uisneno In na?”☆

<sup>2</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit na'haek ee nbi sin atnaank ein.

<sup>3</sup> Rarit In na'uaba' am nak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' he njair Uisneno In na, in ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab he njair on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, re' ka na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.☆

<sup>4</sup> Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin in tuan ii, on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, in es re' ko'u nneisi nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

<sup>5</sup> Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut on re' ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in npirsai Kau, tuaf re' naan antoupu nrair Kau.”

---

‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma*. *Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus. ☆ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ☆ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17

*Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan*

*(Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon anteni' sin im nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aan a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis atoni' nfuut nakfirit faut kou' goes\* anbi in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.

<sup>7</sup> Pah-pinan ia baer siraak batuur, natuin nmui' rasi mfaun re' anmoe' tuaf anmouf neu sanat. Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es re' tuaf re' anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi', he tuaf bian nmo'e nsaan.

<sup>8</sup> Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho 'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa 'nima' mese', ai' ha'e mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho 'nimam ma ho haem sin nua.☆

<sup>9</sup> Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam, mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua' nua.”☆

*Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anmatoom nok a'bib-kaes re' namneuk*

*(Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Ampaant om, oo! Kais-kaisa' hi mismeru' ri'aan a'baut on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui' ameput et sonaf neno tunan re' anpanat sin. Ameupt ein naan

---

\* **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'fatu 'nobi' re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum. ☆ **18:8** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ☆ **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29

bisa ntaman oras mee-mee jah, he natraak rasi anmatoom nok tuaf ein naan neun Uisneno.

<sup>11-13</sup> Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au 'paek uab manporin on nai: anmui' tuaf es in a'bib-kaesn ein nautn es. Rarit neon goes, anmui' a'bib-kase es annao nsaan, anpeo' kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe' saa'? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ein nbin a'toe'f ee tunan, he nnao naim a'bib-kaes re' annao nsaan re' naan.✧

Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-kaes amnekut naan, in of anmariin anneis na'ko re' in he nkuis in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo re' ka namnekun fa. [Au, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re' nteib ma nbeon on na'ko raan anneot.]†

<sup>14</sup> Maski suma ri'aan a'baut es, es re' namneku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan ka nmariin fa."

*Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan neu kit*

<sup>15</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu ho aom-bian apirsait anmo'e nsaan neu ko, ho ro he mnao muteef mok ne. Rarit karu hi nua ki mmees, na' ho mutoon ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho uabam naan, hi nua ki miraem om een.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te, ho mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai' nua nnao nok ko. Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma mi'uab amteni'. Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Anbi rais

---

✧ **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10    † **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia.    ✧ **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3

jes, ro he nmui' tua asaksii nua ai' teun re' na'uab huma' mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein naan.'☆

17 Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te, amnao mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes karu in ka ntoup reko fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan ee on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Kaah fa te, maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum on re' ahoik beo.

18 Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au u'uab! Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et sonaf neno tunan. Ma saa' re' hi mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf neno tunan.☆

19 Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu nmui' tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen nekaf mese', of Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit je.

20 Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re' naan Au ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pegawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian*

21 Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan akre'o. Karu au aok-bian atoin apirsait nmo'e nsaan kau fani-fani, au ro he 'fee ne ampon no fauk? No hitu, oo?"

22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne ampon no hitu nfain no bo' hiut,‡ tar ho ka bisa mso'i mtein sin fa.☆

---

☆ **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 ☆ **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein". ☆ **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4



23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan, natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re' ansoi' in pegawe sin tuus ein.

24 Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun in tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pegawe es, re' natuus roit anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto. §

25 Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat am nak, 'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok in fee-anah sin, he sin njarin ate. Ma mi'sosa' main in a'mu'ik ein, he nbaen in tuus ein.'

26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe naan anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, 'Airoo, ama! Aam usi', amturun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.'

27 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nkasian ee. Onaim in nnoes nain pegawe naan in tuus ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.

28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in nateef nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus roit akre'o nbi ne.\* Rarit in nheek in aok-bian naan, ma nkeer in neon ma naskaar ee mnak, 'Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan, oras ia nai!'

29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian ee nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, 'Airoo, ba'e! Amturun maan kau

---

§ 18:24 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον (*talanton*) nifun bo'es". *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia. \* 18:28 Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "δηνάριον (*deinarion*) nautn es". *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον (*talanton*) nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'.

he mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.'

<sup>30</sup> Mes pegawe naan nak, 'Ka bisa fa! Ho ro he mbaena' oras ia!' Rarit in nporin nataam in aok-bian naan nbi bui je nanan, tar in nbaena' in tuus ein naan.

<sup>31</sup> Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re' in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan nmaten. Rarit sin nnaon natrakan neun usif.

<sup>32</sup> Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nhaman pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin jon fa. In nakain ee mnak, 'Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit kau he au 'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain ho tuus ein.

<sup>33</sup> Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkasian maan fa ho aom-bian naan, on re' au 'kasian ko?'

<sup>34</sup> Usif naan natoo', onaim in nreun sin he nheek je ma nataam atoni' naan anbi bui je nanan, anbain he sin ha'mui' je, tar antea in nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke'."

<sup>35</sup> Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma In natoon am nak, "Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In of anhukun ki, karu hi ka mnikan main fa hi aom-bian apirsait ein sin saant am penu sin."

## 19

*Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif  
Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin*

*(Nai' Markus 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea he nnao neu propinsi Yudea et noe Yarden in panin.

<sup>2</sup> Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim In nareko' ameent ein anbin naan.

<sup>3</sup> Atoin Farisis fauk neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in bole nporin in fee nok ranan saa' ahaa oo, ai' on mee, tua?"

<sup>4</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hi re' ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in afan? Fin anbi reta' ahun-hunut, matu'i mnak, 'Uisneno nmoe' mansian, atoni' ma bifee.' ✧

<sup>5</sup> Matu'i nteni' mnak,  
 'Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao nasaitan in ainaf-  
 amaf,  
 he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma ansaof  
 mese' nok in fee,  
 fin sin nua sin njarin mese'.' ✧

<sup>6</sup> Onaim karu Uisneno neikn On es re' na'mese' sin nua sin, mansian ii kais anbatis sin!"

<sup>7</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin nataan antein Ee mnak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ka'o Musa nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, asar in nfee suur manporin neu in fee?" ✧

<sup>8</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka'o Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i sin nmanpoir ein nok sin feek ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun on re' hi! Mes Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu bifee ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii bisa nporin. Mes karu bifee ji ka nmakaek fa, mes atoin ii nporin, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta', naan makaket!" ✧

---

✧ 19:4 Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 19:5 Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✧ 19:7 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✧ 19:9 Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

<sup>10</sup> Anneen In na'uab on naan, In atoup noin' ein na'uab ein am nak, “Karu on naan, reko nneis kais atsao.”

<sup>11</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa ntoup saa' re' Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee.

<sup>12</sup> Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko oras nahoins ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in ntoup goe.”

*Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein*

*(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In ntao In a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoin ein naan.

<sup>14</sup> Onaim In naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Amkonan ri'aan ein naan neman Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re' nahuum on re' sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin na.”

<sup>15</sup> Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein nbi ri'aan ein naan, ma In ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

*Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno*

*(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Au he 'moe' rais reko on mee, he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak, au bisa

'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan? Au he 'moin ubarbaar 'ok Uisneno."

<sup>17</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau nok saa' es re' reko? Suma Uisneno es re' reko. Karu ho mroim he mmoin mok Ne te, ammoin mutuin In aprenat."

<sup>18</sup> Atoni' naan nataan anteni' mnak, "Prenat re' mee?"

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,

"Kais mu'maet mansian;

kais ammakek;

kais mubaak;

kais amjair saksii poi;✧

<sup>19</sup> amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin;

ma amneek ho aom-bian sin on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."✧

<sup>20</sup> Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Preent ein naan ok-oke', au utuin a'rair sin. Saa' es re' ankuran fe'?"

<sup>21</sup> Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mutuin Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain nai, ma mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno tunan."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan ntebi nfain nok neek susat, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah een.

<sup>23</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Ampirsai Kau, atoin amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena' ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan.

---

✧ **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 ✧ **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

24 In suust ee, on re' bikaes unta kou' goes, antaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee konan."

25 Anneen on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan. Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan?"

26 In nkuis narek-reko' sin, rarit In na'uab am nak, "Batuur, karu mansian ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes karu Uisneno es re' anmeup, saa'-saa' ii ro njair."

27 Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub am nak, "Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai mipein saa', tua?"

28 In nataah am nak, "Ampirsai Kau! Oras Uisneno nmoe' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras naan, hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko' prenat bo'es am nua, he mjair afeek rasi meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!✧

29 Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein, ma in rene, he natuina' Kau, in of antoup nafani' no nautn es. Rarit oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.

30 Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in tuan, in re' naan, es re' tua a'baut. Mes tuaf re' na'paran in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan, es re' tua a'naet natuिन Uisneno In tenab."✧

---

✧ 19:28 Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30      ✧ 19:30 Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30

## 20

*Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, "Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re' uab manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re' npoi nnao kik-kiku oras anreuk nee, nnao naim tuaf he nmepu nbin in poo' anggur.

<sup>2</sup> In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka' buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in nbaen seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.\* Anromin nrarin on naan ate, in nreun sin nnaon nmepun.

<sup>3</sup> Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkuis niit tuaf fauk re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah.

<sup>4</sup> Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, 'Ba'e sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi au poo'n ee, oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.' Annenan on naan ate, sin anromin, rarit sin nnaon nmepun.

<sup>5</sup> Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate, poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao naim ameput antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun maans ee nteib.

<sup>6</sup> Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni' nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi ntein. In nkuis neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek ruum aah. Rarit in nataan sin im nak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko kiku ntea maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka mmeup fa saa'-saa'?'

<sup>7</sup> Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, 'Aam! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai mepu, tua.'

---

\* **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, "Roit *dinari es*". *Dinari es* in osan, es re' ameput es in kai neno mese' teme'-teme.

Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, 'Karu on naan ate, hi mnao he nmeup meu au po'on!'

<sup>8</sup> Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee nhaman in mandoor ee am nak, 'Amhaman ameupt ein naan, he mbaen sin kai ngguin mese'-mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun naan.'☆

<sup>9</sup> Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein re' nmurai nmepun na'kon oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es ate antoup roi muti' fua es.

<sup>10</sup> Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai nmepun na'ko oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun na'ko kiku natenab am nak, sin of napenin nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'.

<sup>11</sup> Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek poo' tuaf ee mnak,

<sup>12</sup> 'Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin neem namunin, suma anmeup naan jam mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kik-kiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mbaen kai natai?'

<sup>13</sup> Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak, 'Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho es amroim kuum he nmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan ee roi muti' fua es. Batuur, ai' on mee? Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'?

---

☆ **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15



14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee 'eu tuaf re' ntaam anmeup muni' na'ko ko, natai nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu ko, naan au urusan.

15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo' natuin au neek ii reko?'

16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno njair Usif neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu In tuaf ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re' tuaf re' neem namuin."☆

*Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anmatoom nok In a'maten*

*(Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)*

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', In nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmes-mesen nok Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am nak,

18 "Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee, sin of na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun na'maet Kau.

19 Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab namae Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok. Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe. Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."

*Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainfe ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein*

*(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)*

---

☆ 20:16 Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis neman neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu Nai' Yesus.

21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?"

In natoon am nak, "On nai, Aam! Au 'toit he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate, munaiba' au aanh ein nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es ambi Ho 'ne'u, ma es anteni' ambi Ho 'rii."

22 Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of mitenab mak hi bisa misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?"

Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-kafa' am nak, "Bisa, tua!"

23 Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak, "Batuur, hi of misaah ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re' es atokos ambi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii, Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno In hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan."

24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin nua sin antotin on naan ate, sin nsaken.

25 Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re' anna'an aprenat biasa sin nha'mui' sin too ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut prenat huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa nait fa 'nakan.

26 Mes hi kais ammoe' on naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro he njair on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.✧

27 Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' on re' ate.✧

28 Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au, Mansian Batur-Batur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau. Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au 'moin ki 'teme-'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot*

*(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)*

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko, nmui' too mfaun re' natuin sin.

30 Anbi naan, anmui' aforot tuaf nua re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re' Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin ankoa' ein naher-heran am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

31 Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan ate, bian nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki kais amtaisiub!"

Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"

32 Oras In nneen on naan ate, In nhaek. Onaim In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?"

33 Sin natakan am nak, "Usi'! Amturun kai, he hai bisa mkius miit, tua!"

---

✧ 20:26 Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✧ 20:27 Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

<sup>34</sup> Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In nkasian sin. Rarit In nreo' sin maatk ein, onaim sin niit nanin oras naan. Rarit sin natuin Ee.

## 21

*Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif*

*(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohannis 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon tar antean kuan es, kaan ee Betfage, et a'to'ef Saitun in ninin.\* Kuan naan he npaumak-maak nok kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin nasnasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek In atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun.

<sup>2</sup> In naprenat sin im nak, "Hi nua ki mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi mtaam, hi of miit bikaes keledai ainf es nok in aan ee mafutu' et naan. Hi mnao mseif sin ma mheer meik Kau sin neman.

<sup>3</sup> Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik biak ein sin bikaes keledai?' Hi mitaah am mak, 'Usi' he npake. Karu In npake nrair je te, In of ansoun ee nfain neem.'

<sup>4</sup> Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he njarin, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin im nak,

<sup>5</sup> 'Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalem arki!†

---

\* **21:1** Sin nakanab 'Saitun' neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Sion in aan fetu". Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein.

Amkoen om iim he mkius ma miit kiim!  
 Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On antaam neem.  
 In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat ma ba-  
 baun.

In ntaam neem ansae ma na'tuut On nbi  
 bikaes keledai ana'.'''<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon ma nmoe'  
 natuin sin ok-oke', on re' Nai' Yesus anba'an sin.

<sup>7</sup> Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai ainf ee nok in  
 aan ee neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin ntaon tai-muti'  
 njarin a'peni', onaim In nsae nbi bikaes keledai  
 naan, he ntaam neu kota.

<sup>8</sup> Oras sin ntaman neun kota nanan, too mfaun  
 ein nait sin tai-muit ein, ma sin pouk ein, he  
 na'been sin anbin ranan. Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon  
 n'oten hau noo peta msa'‡ he sin na'benan nbin  
 raan ee tnanan. Nok ranan naan, sin nmoe'  
 tanar am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes  
 ko'u.

<sup>9</sup> Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun anbin Nai'  
 Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin. Sin nsakanan  
 ok-oke' mnak,

*"Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!§

Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf neem anrair!

*Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek haefan  
 Atoni' ia.

*Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!

---

☆ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, 'Hosana'. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, 'In nsoi nafetin naan atoni''. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno.

Natuin Uisneno ntuun On ma naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf!"☆

<sup>10</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu Yerusalem sin nkoa' ma nhunun on naan, kota naan in naan ee npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein am nak, "Sekau es re' amnemat re' ia?"

<sup>11</sup> Too mfaun ii natahan am nak, "In re' naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi Galilea."

*Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan*

*(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon, onaim sin ntaman nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal, atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he nfee fua'-turu' anbi onen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In npesek anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein koro.

<sup>13</sup> Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui mnak, 'Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia, he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman n'oen ein neun ia.'

Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer ekut-tefas!"☆

<sup>14</sup> Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.

---

☆ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 ☆ **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11

15 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein anhaek noka amsa'. Oras sin nkuis Nai' Yesus an-moe' rais sanmakat, sin nato'on. Anneis-neisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aan ein ankoa' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin Uim Onen naan am nak,  
*"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu Uisneno!*  
 Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un ankoen on neem anrair!"

16 Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen ri'aan ein sin uabk ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Reko, Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb ee on mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok anah-anah re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'? Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,  
 'Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma ri'aan ana' ma a'baut,  
 he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.' "☆

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin kuan Betania.

*Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein*

*(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana' In annaben ate namnaah.

---

☆ 21:16 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3

19 In nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in fuan.\* Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak hau naan, he nkius niit ee nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua' mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo. Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak, "Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!" In na'uab anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.

20 In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin natanan am nak, "Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau ia nmeot nain?"

21 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka na'oin ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe' on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmo'e nneis na'ko naan. On re': hi bisa miprenat a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne!✧

22 Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne."

*A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif  
Yesus In hak*

*(Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)*

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon. Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntaman nfanin nbin Uim

\* **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'pohon ara' na'ko istilah Yunani συκή (*sukei*). Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, 'pohon ara' in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia. ✧ **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2



Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es re' anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak naan?"

<sup>24</sup> Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, "Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena' Au utaa ki.

<sup>25</sup> Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke' mihiin nai' Yohanis asranit, ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai' mansian?"

Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis?'

<sup>26</sup> Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein of anmaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'."

<sup>27</sup> Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perluu fa he utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua*

<sup>28</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.'

29 Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.†

30 Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao mmeup on reen je fe'.

Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko, tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."

31 Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai: na'ko ri'aan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re' nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"

Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen unu!"

Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur. Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuum on re' sin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka mmoe' mituin fa In romin.

32 Unu', Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi bisa mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah, oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai' Yohanis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu sin he natuin in noin' ein naan. Hi mihini mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituin Uisneno In romin."☆

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur  
(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)*

† 21:29 Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. ☆ 21:32 Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30

<sup>33</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein am nak, "Anmui' naan auf tuaf es antao rene, he nseen hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah naan rene naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef. Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene naan neu aseebt ein he sin npairori, ma rene naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin neu pah pen-pene bian.✧

<sup>34</sup> Oras he nseun hau fua anggur te, poo' tuaf naan anreek in haef ein he neman neu aseebt ein naan, he ntoup in sapaan.

<sup>35</sup> Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairoir fa haef ein naan. Bian napenin besot, anroor bian, ma npoir bian nok fatu.

<sup>36</sup> Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in haef ein puukn es, re' namfau nneis na'ko ahuunt ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en maufinu neu sin ok-oke' msa'.

<sup>37</sup> A'roo-'roo te, poo' tuaf naan anreun in aan honi'. In natenab am nak, 'Karu au 'reek haefan 'eu au aan honi', sin of anseun goe rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee.'

<sup>38</sup> Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan, sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hae, amkius miit! A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in of es re' ntoupu 'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis ne nai, maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on ia.'

<sup>39</sup> Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee neu po'on naan in kotin ma sin nroor niis ne."

<sup>40</sup> Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate, In nataan sin im nak, "Au utaan ki on nai: karu

✧ 21:33 Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

poo' tuaf naan anfain neem, in of he nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?"

<sup>41</sup> Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "In ro he nroor na'maet atoin maufinun sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein. On naan ate, of nateef in oors ate, sin nbait po'on naan in afan."

<sup>42</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, "Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa saa' re' matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,

'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait inporin,

mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'suki' neu umi'!

Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis nain je, he natoko' fatu naan.

Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in masan arekot!' "✠

<sup>43</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'. Unu' te Uisneno npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair Iin na. Mes natuin hi ka mituina' Kau fa, Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin es re' bisa ntaam anjair Iin na.

<sup>44</sup> [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia, es re' fatu 'suki' naan. Tuaf re' nastuun ma ntaikobi nbi fatu ia, of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, tuaf naan of namreu' nain.] "‡

<sup>45</sup> Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin nneen Nai' Yesus In reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In nseer sin. Sin arsin re' naan natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re' nait inporin fatu 'suki' naan.

✠ **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 ‡ **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa.

<sup>46</sup> Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Rarit sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' naan Nai' Yesus nak, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Onaim sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu Ne.

## 22

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem neu fesat kabin*

*(Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anpaek reta' mnak,

<sup>2</sup> "Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' uisf es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin neu in aan mone.

<sup>3</sup> Oras naroitán anrair fesat naan ate, in nreek haefan in aten he nnaon naskau tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak. 'Au uskau tua, natuin acara fesat he nmurai jen.' Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa he nokan.

<sup>4</sup> Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nreek haefan in aten bian am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau tuaf ein naan he neman, fin fest ee naroitán anrair je. Au 'roro 'rair bijae, ma uhaan namin-miin. Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen fesat, fin au ubarab urair je.'

<sup>5</sup> Aten naan annaon naskaun on naan. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut ka nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on po'on, bian annaon on baer mepu,

<sup>6</sup> ma bian anheek usif naan in aten, ma nha'mui' na'maet sin.

<sup>7</sup> Anneen on naan ate, usif naan natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in soraur's ein he nnaon nroor tuaf-tuaf re' nroor in aten. Rarit

soraurs ein naan nout kota naan tar namneer antea afu.

<sup>8</sup> Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten bian ma na'uab am nak, 'Tabarab atrair fesat kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re' au uskau sin naan, ka neu fa he nokan anbin au fesat.

<sup>9</sup> Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt ein, he miskau sekau goah re' hi miteef sin anbin naan.'

<sup>10</sup> Rarit aten naan annaon neun raan oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re' sin nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon neun fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin reko ma anmui' atoin maufinu re' neman namfaun anbin fesat naan.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer fesat he nkisu nfuun am nateef in taumn ein ok-oke'. Onaim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka npaek fa baur fesat.\*

<sup>12</sup> Rarit usif naan nataan am nak, 'Hae, ba'e! Nansaa' am es ho mtaam meu ia ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes tuaf naan ntaka'nana' on ahaa re' naan.

<sup>13</sup> Onaim usif naan naprenat in aten am nak, 'Amfuut atoni' re' ia in haen-niman, he mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut he in nkae ma napein ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan.'☆

<sup>14</sup> On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee haan askaut ma naskau tuaf amfaun, mes In npiir ma nbetis naan ahaa bian re' ka namfaun fa he njair Iin na."

---

\* **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. ☆ **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat*

*(Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, atoin Farisis sin an'akoran he nakuu ma nakreo Nai' Yesus.

<sup>16</sup> Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten ma tuaf na'ko Herodes in partei purtik, he natahan Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib ma na'raatn Ee mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok rek-reko.

<sup>17</sup> Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi, hit ro he tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser Roma, ai' kaah?"

<sup>18</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin he nakreo Goe, he In na'uab namouf ana' prenat Roma. Onaim In nataah am nak, "Atoin puta-kriut ki! Nansaa' am es hi he mikreo Kau nok rasi naan?"

<sup>19</sup> Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re' tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!" Onaim sin nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu Ne.

<sup>20</sup> Rarit In natahan sin im nak, "Sekau in human ma in kanan es re' maruna' ia?"

<sup>21</sup> Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan keser, prenat Roma in uis ko'u."

Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re' njair Uisneno In hak."

<sup>22</sup> Anneen In natahan on naan ate, sin ok-oke' nmasahun, In na'uab naan batuur. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates  
anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno  
tunan*

*(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanoin ein am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin namin ranan he nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✧

<sup>24</sup> “Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni' naan in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.✧

<sup>25</sup> Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai: anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-taatn ein. Aan moen unu nsao, mes anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.

<sup>26</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan nanaob on piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in anmate msa'.

<sup>27</sup> Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.

<sup>28</sup> Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in moen je, es re' mee?”

<sup>29</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan ko'u! Fin hi ka mihiin

---

✧ 22:23 Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✧ 22:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5



fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan re' ma'tani' msa'!

<sup>30</sup> Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmatsao ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa'.

<sup>31</sup> Au he u'uab amsa' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re' anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain. Fin naan Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa mnak,

<sup>32</sup> 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.

Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop.

Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neun Kau ntean oras ia.'

Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno na'uab on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin a'roo-'roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak In njair sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin nkonon, maski sin nmate nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki sin ka bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too mfaun ein anmasahun ma na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain re'uf!"

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis*

*(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)*

<sup>☆</sup> 22:32 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

34 Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak, Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan Nai' Yesus.

35 Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak,

36 “Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai: hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan, mee es re' pentiing anneisi?”

37 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan nak, on nai:

'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.

Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis* na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.

Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,  
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee,  
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.'✧

38 Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis!

39 Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai: 'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'✧

40 Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon ka'o Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-oke'. Tuaf ka bisa natuin fa prenat bian, karu sin ka natuin nahunun fa prenat noon nua' ein re' ia.”✧

---

✧ 22:37 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5    ✧ 22:39 A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18    ✧ 22:40 Nai' Lukas 10:25-28

*Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan,  
ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'*

*(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak,

<sup>42</sup> “Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus he nsoi nafetin Iin na. Natuin hi peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in sufan?”

Onaim sin natahan am nak, “In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan.”

<sup>43</sup> Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu usif nai' Daut he nteek Kristus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai' Daut antui mnak,

<sup>44</sup> 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,  
“Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ein, tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.’”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus naan, 'Usi''. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai' Daut in Uisf amsa'!”

<sup>46</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef a'temen, ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan ate, anmurai na'ko neno naan, sin namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka nabranin fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **22:44** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

## 23

*Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin*

*(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re' natuin sin.

<sup>2</sup> In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmu'in hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa in atorn ein neu too mfaun.

<sup>3</sup> Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein naan. Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin.

<sup>4</sup> Sin na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma nroi sin atoran rais pirsait re' ma'fena'. Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka nromin fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf he natuin atoran naan.

<sup>5</sup> Saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, henati' sin napenin bo'is. On re': anmui' baer es, re' matua' nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu' nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak, 'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'

<sup>6</sup> Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen, ai' sin noka anbin fesat, sin namin baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too mfaun ein niit sin.

<sup>7</sup> Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa', sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak, 'Tabe tua, aam tungguru mahormata'.'

---

☆ 23:5 Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38

<sup>8</sup> Mes hi kais mituin sin cara naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki mnak, 'aam tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki re' ia, amma'ori-tatan, mmabae-feton, ma mmabae-monen.

<sup>9</sup> Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun.

<sup>10</sup> Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki mnak, 'usi'', natuin hi Usi' suma mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau na'ko afi unu'.

<sup>11</sup> Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf re' namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae tuaf bian piut.✧

<sup>12</sup> Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaunt ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun in tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nanaib ee."✧

*Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'*

*(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam neem. Ma hi mmaufinu mneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.

---

✧ **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✧ **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

14 [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriu baun ein, rarit misiik maan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe' maufinun naan, esan re' hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-'roo he atoni' nak hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re' ma'fena' nneis.]\*

15 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam neu hi partei agama. Mes karu in ntaam anrair, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii njair maufinu nneisi ntein, tar antea in napein hukun anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena nneis no nua na'ko ki.

16 Hoe! Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi fe' he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et Uim Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.'

17 Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan nakniun' ein!

18 Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am mak, 'Karu atoni' ansuup npaek supat ma nteek mei fuat

---

\* **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis.

re' et Uim Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafuut fa nok rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek fuat re' et mei je tunan, na' in nmafuut nok rais manba'an naan.'

<sup>19</sup> Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat re' naan pentiing aneis na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni' bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun Uisneno.

<sup>20</sup> Natuin rasi naan, karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan nahuum on re' in nteek mei naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei naan in tunan amsa'.

<sup>21</sup> Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi naan.

<sup>22</sup> Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenat nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat anbi naan.✧

<sup>23</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus. Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing aneisi! Fin hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe' mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee

---

✧ 23:22 Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34

sin meu Uisneno.✧

<sup>24</sup> Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis naan, hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme-'teme!

<sup>25</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar antea narim-riman, mes naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet natuin hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.

<sup>26</sup> Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

<sup>27</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi nopu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.✧

<sup>28</sup> Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkis niit ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek amneot ma ammonot ki. Te kaah, hi nekam nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuin hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta', ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.

<sup>29</sup> Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nopu meu Uisneno In

---

✧ **23:23** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30 ✧ **23:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3



mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein.

<sup>30</sup> Mes hi mak, 'Bait hit tmoin batan mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka troor tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.'

<sup>31</sup> Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am mak, hi re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum on re' hi be'i-na'i sin.

<sup>32</sup> Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut tar antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-na'i sin a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!

<sup>33</sup> Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am mak, of oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais amharap ma mifnekan on naan! In of nait inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat!

<sup>34</sup> Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin ein ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor miis bian ma mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi mbeos sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin naenan na'kon kota es neu kota bian.

<sup>35</sup> Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor niis nai' Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf amneot ma ammonot sin piut-piut, na'ko batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai' Sakarias, es re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi mituin hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es naan ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek amneot ma ammonot sin naa' at'oops ein naan.

<sup>36</sup> Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun re' hi be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

*Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem*

*(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman he nturun ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-fani he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re' maun ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.

<sup>38</sup> Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfaairoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te, in ruman.

<sup>39</sup> Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in oras hi mmanaku' mmak, 'Hai mtoit he Uisneno anfee tetus neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku' on re' naan, es na' hi miit amtein Kau.”

## 24

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of natseer*

*(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao te, In atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim Onen naan in arekon.

<sup>2</sup> Mes In nataah sin im nak, “Umi ia batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer fatun ia ok-oke'.”

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat*

*(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he na'uab anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aam! Mutoon mufani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab

ee fe'e na. Of reka' te Ho mfain uum, tua? Ma in a'taak ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsopot naan amsa'?"

<sup>4</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ampanat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he kais napoi naan ki.

<sup>5</sup> Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu.' Nok ranan naan, sin napoi too mfaun.

<sup>6</sup> Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu ma makenat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin re' naan ro he njarin. Mes neon amsopot naan ka ntea fa fe'.

<sup>7</sup> Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of antainuun nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi!

<sup>8</sup> Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re' natoon am nak, oras neon amsoupt ii he neem een. Naan nahuum on re' bifee re' he fe' nmurai nnaben menas, natuin in oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.

<sup>9</sup> Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma nroor na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituina' Kau.☆

<sup>10</sup> Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka npirsain ntein Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es.

<sup>11</sup> Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma too mfaun ii npirsai sin.

<sup>12</sup> Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea sin ka nmanekan fa es nok es.

---

☆ 24:9 Nai' Mateos 10:22

13 Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-piut tar antea in nmaet, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ee. ✧

14 Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina' Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan a'honis re' batuur. Rarit na' neon amsoupt ii neem."

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amaufiun reu'f es of anboor neem*

*(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)*

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak, "Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Daniel antui anmatoom nok tuaf re' in maufinu ma'tain re'uf. In of antaam anhaek neu baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Nok ranan naan, in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate, Uisneno naikoit bare naan. Oras hi mkius miit on naan, ampaant om! (Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro he nahiin narek-reko'!) ✧

16 Naan anjair tanar nak, neon suust ein anpaumaak een. Oras amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef.

17 Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen amkoon, maut he kais mipein siraak.

18 Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais anfain he nait tainusat antein. Maen amkoon nai! ✧

19 Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.

20 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen he siraak naan kais nateef nok oras na'uur, ai' nateef nok neno snasat.

✧ 24:13 Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✧ 24:15 Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

✧ 24:18 Nai' Lukas 17:31

<sup>21</sup> Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'! Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkius niit fa susat ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka nkius niit antein fa susat ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan amsa'.✧

<sup>22</sup> Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa te, ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he nmoin nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno nneek In tuaf ein re' In npiir nain sin, es naan ate In na'paran neon suust ein naan.

<sup>23</sup> Karu neno naan antea goen, hi mneen tuaf nak, 'Amkius! Kristus es ia!' Ma tuaf bian nak, 'Kristus es nee!' Mes hi kais ampirsai, joo!

<sup>24</sup> Fin of anmui' tuaf anpoi ma npaas ok nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus!' Ma bian antein nak, 'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.' Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin nsoob ein he napoi Uisneno Iin na msa'.

<sup>25</sup> Onaim hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko, joo! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au utoon 'ain ki!

<sup>26</sup> Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, 'Kristus et amn-era' nee, joo!' hi kais amnao meu nee. Ma karu nmui' tuaf nak, 'Kristus et umi ia nanan!', hi kais ampirsai sin aputa-kriut ein naan.

<sup>27</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batur-Batur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, too mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on re' rimat re' nariim na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen neu pasa' neon-teas.✧

---

✧ **24:21** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitaa neu nai' Yohanis 7:14

✧ **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24

28 Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin mak Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin nak, karu nmui' koor amneuk puun ein nabu-buan anbin baer jes, naan anmui' punu' et bare naan."✠

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem*

*(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)*

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein, he natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Oras neon suust ein naan oke' nrair,

'Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,

fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein amsa'.

Kfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,

ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan sin natseran.'✠

30 Rarit mansian ii niit tanar anbi neon goe tnanan nak, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nkoen On anfain neem. Ankisun on naan ate, uuf-uuf ma pah-pah abitan pah-pinan namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au of a'saun 'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian ii niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.✠

31 Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan ee ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In ameupt ein etan sonaf neno tunan annaon na'buu' tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan sin na'kon pah-pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nuu."

---

✠ 24:28 Nai' Lukas 17:37 ✠ 24:29 Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitans neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✠ 24:30 Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitans neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

*Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus In amneman*

*(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu in noon ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk nais ii he ntaam een.

<sup>33</sup> On naan amsa', oras hi mkius neon suust ein neman, on re' Au utoon 'ain ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii npaumaak een.

<sup>34</sup> Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon suust ein naan neman.

<sup>35</sup> Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin sin nabar-baran kuuk.”

*Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras amneman naan, ma'nifa'*

*(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf neno tunan, ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk, ka uhiin fa msa'. Suma Au Ama' kuun es re' nahini nmees.

<sup>37</sup> Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Bataur-Bataur. Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on re' un-unu' oras nai' Noh anmoin fe'.✧

<sup>38</sup> Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin fa fe', mansian ii nbukaen amin-minat, ma nmatsaon on re' biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan piut-piut, tar antea nai' Noh antaam neu bnao ko'u naan.

<sup>39</sup> Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na' sin maatk ein natfe'in, he sin nahinin saa' re' njair naan. On naan amsa', oras Au 'fain 'uum.✧

✧ 24:37 Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8

✧ 24:39 Reta' Ahun-hunut

<sup>40</sup> Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua antofan nbin rene, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es.

<sup>41</sup> Karu bifee nua napaun maka', nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma namaika' es.

<sup>42</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao ma mpanat ansuun oras et fai ma manas, fin hi ka mihiin fa oras re' reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen On anfain neem.

<sup>43</sup> Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt ee he ntaam mabe' ia, in ro he npao ma npanat piut-piut, maut he abaakt ee kais antaam neu uim je nanan.

<sup>44</sup> Onaim hi ro mibaarb om batuur-batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain 'uum re' naan, nok askeekn aah!"<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon (Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hi ro he mjair on re' ameput re' natuin in uisn ee romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan, he n'urus mnahat ma mninut neu in uim je nanan.

<sup>46</sup> Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma nkuis niit in ameput naan anmeup rek-reko, ro tebes in of anmariin nok ameput naan.

<sup>47</sup> Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of anfee kuasa neu ameput naan, he n'urus in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.

<sup>48</sup> Mes karu ameput naan maufinu, in of natenab anbi in nekan am nak,

<sup>49</sup> 'Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te, sekau nahiin oras usi' nfain neem, oo!' Natenab on naan ate, in

<sup>☆</sup> 24:44 Nai' Lukas 12:39-40



nmurai nbeos ma npokos ameput bian. Ma in ntoko ma naah-niun amin-minat nok amauft ein.

<sup>50</sup> Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken ate, in uisn ee nfain neem.

<sup>51</sup> Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone', he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut ein. Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke' ankaen npin-piuns ein, natuin sin napenin susat ma nana'renat ma'tani'."

## 25

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat am nak, "Hi ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau, on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui' bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbin oras fai ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit atoni' nbi sin partei je in umi.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, anmui' tuaf niim re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re' nahinin.

<sup>3</sup> Tuaf niim re' anmonon naan ka neikin fa mina' anneis.

<sup>4</sup> Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik nanin mina'.

<sup>5</sup> Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo'-roo te bifee muinf ein naan anreur ein nmaten, onaim sin ntupan nfnin.

<sup>6</sup> Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate, sin annenan atoni' nkoa' ma nsakanan am nak, 'Hoi! Baroit ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao tseun goe!'

<sup>7</sup> Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein naan anfenan ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab sin pakun.

---

✧ 25:1 Nai' Lukas 12:35

<sup>8</sup> Mes bifee muinf ein re' anmonon na'uab nok sin partei ngguin am nak, 'Hae, ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o. Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!'

<sup>9</sup> Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin natahan am nak, 'Amoo! Kais mitoo', mes ka bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa neu kit ok-oke!' Reko nneis hi mnao msoos mina'.'

<sup>10</sup> Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes oras sin npoim nnaon, baroit naan neem antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re' nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein anbin baer fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.

<sup>11</sup> Rarit bifee muinf ein re' anmonon neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak, 'Usi! Usi! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!'

<sup>12</sup> Mes in nataah am nak, 'Hoe, ka bisa fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa! ✧

<sup>13</sup> Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuur-batuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-piut, fin hi ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain 'uum nateef nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-roit ein*

*(Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein am nak, "Oras Au usaitan ki, hi ro he mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf es he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab he nnao, in no'en in ameupt ein, rarit in naprenat sin im nak, 'Hi mpaek re' roit re' ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis fauk een.'

---

✧ 25:12 Nai' Lukas 13:25

15 Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt ee noni-roit 'karo' niim,\* he in nasufab roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii ntoup roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput no teun ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate sin a'bei'k ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare 'roo.

16 Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo fa te, in niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein.

17 On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein.

18 Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain kona', he na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.

19 A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in nabuab in ameput ein he nmurai nparikas in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan.

20 Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona' roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, 'Usi!' Ia ho roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' niim. Mes oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk a'karo' niim a'tein.'

21 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee nmariin. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, amepu reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenatal, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke.'

22 Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona' in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak, 'Usi! Neon goes ii

---

\* 25:15 Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, *τάλαντον* (*talanton*) niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim.

ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua. Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk roit a'karo' nua 'tein.'

<sup>23</sup> Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab am nak, 'Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-oke.'

<sup>24</sup> Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim in natoon am nak, 'Usi!' Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma mseu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin.

<sup>25</sup> Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia namnekun, rarit ho mhukun kau. Es naan ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re' ia, aam! Amtoup mufani' sin, fin ho roit a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.'

<sup>26</sup> Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee naskaar ee mnak, 'Ho re' ia ameput re' maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au 'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin,

<sup>27</sup> nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum ate, au bisa upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!'

<sup>28</sup> Rarit usif naan anreun in ameput bian am nak, 'Mait roit ein na'kon tuaf ia, he mnona' sin meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo' niim naan.

<sup>29</sup> Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re' in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun antein. Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa' ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke' na'ko in tuan.✧

---

✧ 25:29 Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18

30 Amheek ameput re' ka mapake' fa ia. Amheer amfonat ma mait impoir ne meu mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi baer meis'okan naan!'”✧

*Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon am-sopot oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin*

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, “Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re' mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi Au 'toko' prenatal re' mapina'-makraha' nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein.✧

32 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun Kau. Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus re' nbatis 'bib-kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair pukan nua.

33 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u. Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'rii.

34 Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re' anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia, es re' mtoup tetus-athoen mi'ko Au Ama'. Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In nabarab nain je na'ko ununu' neu ki.

35 Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe' oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee Kau bukaet. Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au 'uum ate on re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup Kau 'bi hi umin.

---

✧ 25:30 Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✧ 25:31 Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28

<sup>36</sup> Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es re' iim am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim amkius Kau.'

<sup>37</sup> Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u naan, of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee Ko bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko oe mninut amsa'.

<sup>38</sup> Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai mtoup Ko he mtaam meu hai umi. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, rarit hai msoo mfee Ko, tua.

<sup>39</sup> Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao mturun Ko. Mes anbi oras mee, hai mmoe' rasin re' naan, tua?'

<sup>40</sup> Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin naan meu Au ngguin, maski mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka mapake' fa msa', re' naan hi mmo'e mfee Kau goe!'

<sup>41</sup> Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re' nbin Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, 'Atoin maufinu ki! Uisneno nkaas anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko ia! Au of a'reun tuaf he nnao nporin nataam ki meu ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u.

<sup>42</sup> Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natuin oras Au umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet. Oras Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe mninut.

<sup>43</sup> Au 'uum on re' atoin kase, mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi. Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi ka msoo mfee Kau fa. Au umeen, mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun Kau.'

<sup>44</sup> Annenan on naan ate, atoin maufiun ein of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia? Usi' mak Ho mumnaah, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa bukaet. Ho

mmeon oe, mes hai ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re' atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko fa meu hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, hai ka msoo mfee Ko fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai ka mnao he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi oras mee re' hai mmoe' Ko on re' naan, tua?'

<sup>45</sup> Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf ein re' ka mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.'

<sup>46</sup> Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf re' neek amneot ma ammonot, sin napenin 'monit piut-piut nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar."☆

## 26

*Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair rasin re' naan ok-oke' neu sin, In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,

<sup>2</sup> "Hi mihini mrair, neno nua amnemat, hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat Paska ntea goen. Oras naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batur-Batur re' ia. Rarit sin nkuus na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe."☆

<sup>3</sup> Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nabuan nbin nai'

☆ 25:46 Nai' Danial 12:2

☆ 26:2 Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir

12:1-27

Kayafas in umi. Nai' Kayafas naan, es re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u.

<sup>4</sup> Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai' Yesus amn-inu'-mninu', he na'maet Je.

<sup>5</sup> Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak, "Amtahan fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he theek Je, natuin neon ko'u goe npaumaak een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein re' anroim Je, napoit ein taisibu."

*Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan*

*(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu' te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair. Oras neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon nbukaen nbin nai' Simon in umi.

<sup>7</sup> Oras sin anbukaen ate, anmui' bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa'.\* Botor naan narai miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak, in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.

<sup>8</sup> Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on naan ate, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! In kais anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia!

---

\* **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος (*alabastros*). Amkius et Nai' Lukas 7:37-38 msa'.



<sup>9</sup> Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't ein!"

<sup>10</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ia, in nabarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen.

<sup>13</sup> Mimnau mirek-reko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan ia, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe."

*Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin (Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

<sup>15</sup> Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa'?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu kai te, hai mbaen."

---

☆ **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin neun nai' Judas.☆

<sup>16</sup> Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

*Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein*

*(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.† Oras fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia. Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on mee, tua?"

<sup>18</sup> Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.'" "

<sup>19</sup> Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbin naan.

<sup>20</sup> Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat.

---

☆ **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 † **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'.

21 Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, “Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein.”

22 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es ate nataan kuun Nai' Yesus am nak, “Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?”

23 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oef nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau.✧

24 Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah kuun in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais nahoins ee!”

25 Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak, “Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?”

Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho kuum es mu'uab on naan. He sekau ntein?”

*Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe*

*(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)*

26 Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Yesus nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!”

27 Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab am nak, “Hi arki mait he mbukae nai, tua.

✧ 26:23 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

<sup>28</sup> Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa' re' ia njair tanar he mimnau mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair teb-tebe. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtook ma mnaa' aprenat ambi sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki."

<sup>30</sup> Rarit sin nsiin siit es he npures ma nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan amsa', sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

*Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa*

*(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon nain In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Mabe' ia, hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akrinu' mnak, 'Uisneno of na'maet atukus, rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsiksakn ok.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni 'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi Galilea."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen nasaitan Ko, mes au kaah fa, tua!"

<sup>34</sup> Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau! Mabe' ia, maun goe ka

☆ **26:28** Anpoi na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

☆ **26:31** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ☆ **26:32** Nai' Mateos 28:16

nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa!"

<sup>35</sup> Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!" Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin na'uab ein on re' naan amsa'.

*Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani  
(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin po'on es, kaan ee *Getsemani*.‡ Anbi naan In natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi mtook mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re' nee."

<sup>37</sup> Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he sin teun sin nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In neekn ee nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.

<sup>38</sup> Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au neek ii nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi mtook ma mpao mok Kau mbi re' ia fe'."

<sup>39</sup> Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Aam Honi'! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaha ma'ne'at re' ia. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua."

<sup>40</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo' nafena' sin, ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au 'bi nee rabah, mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao kre'o msa'!

---

‡ **26:36** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, 'a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun'.

<sup>41</sup> Mimeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi neekm ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen, he karu mipein furit ate, hi bisa maran ma mtahan."

<sup>42</sup> Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak, "Usi! Karu ro Au es re' he usaah ma'ne'at ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua."

<sup>43</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk ein ma'feen ein.

<sup>44</sup> Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no goes. In ntoti ntein neu In Amaf, he kais nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin In Aamf ee In romin.

<sup>45</sup> An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am nak, "Hi mtuup kiim fe'e, oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin tuaf re' he na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, anpaumaak een. Oras re' ia, sin he nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin maufiun ein.

<sup>46</sup> Amfeen nai! Amfei maatm ein he mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, neem een."

*A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus  
(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53,  
Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun ein. Sin neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek Ee. Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin prenat na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein.

<sup>48</sup> Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im nak, "Amkius mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo ma 'neek Ee

naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi mam-mami.”

<sup>49</sup> Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan am nak, “Saloom, Aam Tungguru!” Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.

<sup>50</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Hae, Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik sairt ii es re' ia, oo?” Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman, he nheek Nai' Yesus.

<sup>51</sup> Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.)

<sup>52</sup> Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Mu'taap mufani' ho benas naan. Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of anmaet nok suni'.

<sup>53</sup> Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-nifun<sup>§</sup> na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman nturun Kau.

<sup>54</sup> Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin.”

<sup>55</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' neman nheek Je mnak, “Hi mitenab mak, Au re' ia atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa' am es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te Au unoni' ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.✧

---

<sup>§</sup> **26:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee. ✧ **26:55** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

<sup>56</sup> Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai! Natuin re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."

Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

*Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein (Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus, sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak ko'u, nai' Kayafas in umi, natuin a'naakt ein nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni mnais haart ein.

<sup>58</sup> Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein, antea a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok anbi kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok tuaf ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re' of he njair.

<sup>59</sup> Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin bukti he napenin ranan he nafeek hukun a'maten neu Nai' Yesus.

<sup>60</sup> Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun, mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa' he npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii tuaf nua.

<sup>61</sup> Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak, "Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of ufena' ufani' Umi naan neno teun goah.'"☆

<sup>62</sup> Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too mfaun ein sin maatk

---

☆ **26:61** Nai' Yohanis 2:19



ein re' ntokon nbin naan. Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho mneen amrair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mninu'-mninu'?"

<sup>63</sup> Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'. Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataan antein am nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he mutaah batuur-batuur, nahuum on re' Ho mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf neno tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"

<sup>64</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes, mimnau! Hi ararki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he 'naa' aprenat 'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf. Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."☆

<sup>65</sup> Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma natoon neu atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, "Hit ka tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet!

<sup>66</sup> Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, "Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!"☆

---

☆ **26:64** Nai' Danial 7:13

☆ **26:66** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin

Atoran 24:16

<sup>67</sup> Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msa'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>68</sup> Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?"

*Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohannis 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui' bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, "Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?"

<sup>70</sup> Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa."

<sup>71</sup> Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.

Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni' re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, "Au 'iit atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan."

<sup>72</sup> Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!"

<sup>73</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak "Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!"

<sup>74</sup> Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, "Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!" Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo'.

<sup>☆</sup> 26:67 Nai' Yesaya 50:6

<sup>75</sup> Anneen maun goe nkokreo', nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, "Maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa." Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npin-pinus.

## 27

### *Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus*

*(Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohannis 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

<sup>2</sup> Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.\*

### *Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on*

*(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan.

<sup>4</sup> In na'uab am nak, "Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'."

Mes sin natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan."

---

\* **27:2** Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmu'in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma.

<sup>5</sup> Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnao nakfirit niis on.

<sup>6</sup> Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'bua' roit ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hit kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit.

<sup>7</sup> Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan."

<sup>8</sup> Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia, atoni' nteek bare naan nak, 'Auf Naa'".<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,

"Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu. Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian, natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.

<sup>10</sup> Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i, natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau."<sup>☆</sup>

*Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan*

*(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?"

---

<sup>☆</sup> **27:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19    <sup>☆</sup> **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yermias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15

In nataah am nak, “Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab aan, tua.”

<sup>12</sup> Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa' msa'.

<sup>13</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, “Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mutaah fa?”

<sup>14</sup> Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

*Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.

<sup>16</sup> Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'.

<sup>17</sup> Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, “Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai' Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai.”

<sup>18</sup> (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt

---

† **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Yesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' anmees jah.

ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin natiun Goe mates.)

<sup>19</sup> Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf neu ne mnak, "Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa."

<sup>20</sup> Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus.

<sup>21</sup> Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, "Na'ko tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin es re' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, "Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!"

<sup>22</sup> Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?"

Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

<sup>23</sup> Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, "Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!"

Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!"

<sup>24</sup> Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin too mfaun ein he ntaisiubn een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!"✧

---

✧ 27:24 Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:6-9

25 Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa' ma nhuun ein am nak, "Reko, mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!"

26 Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Reko!" Onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai' Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs ein neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

*Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus  
(Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)*

27 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin partei ngguin pukan es. §

28 Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.\*

29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. Onaim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu' goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau noon es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on re' teas aprenat. Ma sin nri'tuun ma nbaiseun Nai'

---

‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. § **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. \* **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'.

Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Baisenut neu atoin Yahudis sin Usif."

<sup>30</sup> Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne, ma nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman, he ntee' na'ba-bae In a'nakan.

<sup>31</sup> Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan ate, sin nhoro' nporin baru mnanu' naan. Rarit sin napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit sin neik Je nnao npoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea In nmaet.

*Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe  
(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43,  
Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus anbi raan atnana', sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota Kirene in fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan ee nai' Simon. Sin na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe.

<sup>33</sup> Rarit sin antean baer jes, kaan ee, *Golgota*. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak, 'Bare 'naak nuif.')

<sup>34</sup> Anbi naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok reu' miin menu', maut he In ntahan menas. Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o, mes rarit In ntorak.✧

<sup>35</sup> Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe. Onaim soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.✧

<sup>36</sup> Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin naan.

<sup>37</sup> Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am nak,  
"IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS SIN USIF"

Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau pisa' naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, antoom faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' am es In napein hukun naan.

---

✧ 27:34 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22    ✧ 27:35 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19



38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti' atoin aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In abnapan a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan a'rii.

39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on naan, ankius Goe. Onaim sin napenub sin nuurk ein ma na'uab nakree't Ee.† ☆

40 Sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit Ho mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin miit Ho tuam aan he msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan nai."☆

41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nakree't Ee mnak,

42 "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak ein, mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin naan In tuan. In nak, In atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu on naan, maut he In nsaun nai na'ko hau nehe naan. Karu hai mkius miit on naan, na' hai mpirsai Je.

43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah, maut he,

'In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno.

Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je,

maut he Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin naan Ee.'"☆

44 Aburarut nua' ein naan, nakree't Ee on naan amsa'.

---

† 27:39 Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. ☆ 27:39 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 ☆ 27:40 Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ☆ 27:43 Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9

*Usif Yesus In a'maten*

*(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan na'ko maans ee natetab rek-reko tar antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb.

<sup>46</sup> Nateef anreuk teun maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankoa' anpaek uab Aram am nak, “Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?” (In oten nak, “Koi Au Usi! Koi Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma musaitan Kau on re' ia?”)✧

<sup>47</sup> Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak anbin naan, annenan In hanan. Onaim sin nak, “Hae! Hi mneen fe'. In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu' naan!”

<sup>48</sup> Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'. In nkaot ani'-tei meto' naan neu hau noon es in panan, rarit naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis.✧

<sup>49</sup> Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein am nak, “Maut he tkius tiit na'i nai' Elia he neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee, ai' kaah?”

<sup>50</sup> Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein nok haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.

<sup>51</sup> Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir he n'eka' Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus natfeek, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua, na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim antainuun, tar antea faut kou'n ein anpe'en.✧

<sup>52</sup> Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate nrarin, bian In namonib nafani' sin.

---

✧ **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✧ **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✧ **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

<sup>53</sup> Oras Nai' Yesus anmonin nfain, sin npoin na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit sin ntaman neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.

<sup>54</sup> Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak sorarus nok in soraur aan ein re' npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu antainuun, ma nahinin nak are' rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uiseno In Anah!"

<sup>55</sup> Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea, fin sin esan re' antuthae Je na'ko unu'.

<sup>56</sup> Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi Maria es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin ainaf).<sup>☆</sup>

### *Sin nsuub Usif Yesus*

*(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In noni'-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten, nateef nok neon nima'. Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai' Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe.

<sup>58</sup> Rarit in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon amates. Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan neu ne.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **27:56** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

<sup>59</sup> Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai fe'u re' ma'osa'.

<sup>60</sup> Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe' anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe' fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmaten. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu naan. Rarit sin naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfanin.

<sup>61</sup> Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, noka amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

*Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus*

<sup>62</sup> Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin nnao nbaiseun gubernur.

<sup>63</sup> Sin nbaisenun am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Hai mimnau oras aputa-kriut naan anmoin fe', In na'uab niit, on nai: 'Batuur Au 'maet, mes nkoon neno teun on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>64</sup> Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he mreun ma mreek ho soraurs ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu

---

<sup>☆</sup> **27:63** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33

nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus.”

<sup>65</sup> Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan.”

<sup>66</sup> Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.‡ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

## 28

*Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!*

*(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkuis noup fatu naan.

<sup>2</sup> Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan.

<sup>3</sup> Ameput naan in humn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim.

<sup>4</sup> Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah, ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.

---

‡ **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

5 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.

6 Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman!

7 Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin. Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia!"

8 Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein.

9 Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In na'uab am nak, "Saloom!" Sin nkuis nitan on naan ate, sin neman npaumak-maak ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne.

10 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Kais mimtau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea."

*Apapot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus*

11 Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan atnana', apapot ein naan anfanin neun kota. Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin ok-oke' naan.

12 Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen.

13 A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak, "On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup amfiin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman ma nabaak In aon amates.

14 Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan, kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef ee."

15 Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan. Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin Yahudis sin anpirsain uab puta-kriut naan fe'.

*Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein  
(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49,  
Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)*

16 Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi Galilea he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es, natuin In rais manba'an naan.✧

17 Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee na'oni' fe'.

18 Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin, ma na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nfee Kau kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-pinan ia.

19 Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate, hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah ma uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni' sin rek-reko, maut he sin njarin Au atoup noin' ein. Ma hi ro

---

✧ **28:16** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28

he misrain sin he njarin tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok Ama' Uiseno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan Akninu'.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are' preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin. Mimmnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi tnaanm ein piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan ia namsoup."

---

<sup>☆</sup> **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8



**Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an  
Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut  
Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi  
language of Indonesia  
Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi  
dari**

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023

60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25